Exhibit 150

UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY REGION IX

Response to the November 2005 National Stone, Sand & Gravel Association Report Prepared by the R.J. Lee Group, Inc "Evaluation of EPA's Analytical Data from the El Dorado Hills Asbestos Evaluation Project"

April 20, 2006



United States Environmental Protection Agency Region 9
Response to the November 2005 National Stone, Sand & Gravel Association report prepared by the R.J. Lee Group, Inc:

"Evaluation of EPA's Analytical Data from the El Dorado Hills Asbestos Evaluation Project"

This document constitutes the United States Environmental Protection Agency Region 9 (EPA Region 9) response to the major findings and conclusions of the National Stone, Sand & Gravel Association report "Evaluation of EPA's Analytical Data from the El Dorado Hills Asbestos Evaluation Project" prepared by the R. J. Lee Group (R. J. Lee Report). A more detailed analysis will be completed after additional information is received from the R. J. Lee Group and the National Stone, Sand & Gravel Association, and the United States Geological Survey (USGS).

The R. J. Lee Report draws conclusions that are contradicted by the El Dorado Hills data and by generally accepted scientific principles for measuring asbestos exposure.

Overview

The R. J. Lee Group review of the EPA data was contracted by the National Stone, Sand & Gravel Association. The El Dorado County Office of Education funded the three reviewers who wrote letters in support of the R. J. Lee Report and whose reviews are included in this response.

The EPA Region 9 El Dorado Hills Naturally Occurring Asbestos Exposure Assessment was designed to measure the exposures to asbestos fibers, if any, that resulted from sports and play activities that disturbed dust and soil. EPA Region 9 adhered to accepted EPA standards for sampling and analysis, including rigorous quality assurance/quality control, and to the standard methodologies of EPA exposure and risk assessment.

The R. J. Lee Report Criticizes EPA Region 9 for Using Established Scientific and Public Health Protocols - In assessing naturally occurring asbestos exposures in El Dorado Hills, EPA evaluated asbestos exposures using the PCME (phase contrast microscopy equivalent) asbestos fiber size classification. The PCME classification was used because human epidemiological studies, which form the basis of knowledge of asbestos health effects, measured asbestos fiber concentrations using phase contrast microscopy (PCM) analytical methods. PCME is the standard term for fibers counted by more modern analytical methods that are of equivalent size to those fibers that would be seen by PCM analysis, and includes fibers with a length to width aspect ratio of 3 to 1 or greater. EPA considered PCME fibers in our analysis of the El Dorado data to be consistent with the existing health databases and risk assessment

¹On March 9, 2006, EPA Region 9 sent a letter to the R.J. Lee Group and the National Stone, Sand, & Gravel Association asking for additional information to support the findings and conclusions of the R.J. Lee Report.

procedures used by EPA, California EPA (Cal/EPA), the World Health Organization, and other federal agencies and international organizations. This approach was rejected by the R.J. Lee Group, which instead advocates use of asbestos fiber definitions which are not health based or supported by the majority of experts in the health community, and which would not allow comparison to the existing epidemiologic data on asbestos related cancers.

The R. J. Lee Report Claims that EPA Region 9 Misapplied Fiber Counting Protocols - The R. J. Lee Report claims that EPA Region 9 inflated the fiber counts in the El Dorado Hills air data by misapplying the International Standards Organization (ISO) method 10312 (the analytical method used by EPA to analyze the El Dorado air samples) and including PCME structures with a 3 to 1 length to width aspect ratio in our analysis. The R. J. Lee Report maintains that EPA should only have counted structures which met the general 5 to 1 aspect ratio fiber size definition described in the body of the ISO 10312 method. However, Annex C and Annex E of the ISO 10312 method specifically authorize the counting of PCME structures with a 3 to 1 aspect ratio. Another example of misleading information is the R.J. Lee Report's statistical evaluation and resulting conclusions regarding the concentrations of asbestos structures detected in the EPA air samples. All of the established EPA, National Institute of Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH), and ISO analytical methods require the counting of asbestos bundles, recognizing the significance of bundles to proper characterization of asbestos fiber levels. The R.J. Lee Report did not include asbestos bundles in its analysis of the data, thereby undercounting the number of structures.

The R. J. Lee Report Claims that EPA Region 9 Misidentified Amphibole Minerals - The R. J. Lee Report concludes that EPA misidentified actinolite asbestos fibers in the El Dorado soil samples by using inappropriate extinction angle criteria. The R. J. Lee Group conclusion is contradicted by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) and the major analytical methods used for analysis of asbestos in soil and bulk samples. The R. J. Lee Report also cites an unpublished 1980 draft report to support its contention that structures found in the EPA air samples are not asbestos, and ignores a subsequent 1981 published report by the same author that actually supports the EPA approach.

The R. J. Lee Report Applies a Geologic Definition rather than a Public Health Definition to Characterize Microscopic Structures - The R. J. Lee Report relies heavily on the geologic distinction between asbestos fibers and cleavage fragments of the same dimensions, with the implication that exposure to cleavage fragments is benign and of little or no health significance. For the purposes of public health assessment and protection, EPA makes no distinction between fibers and cleavage fragments of comparable chemical composition, size, and shape. The EPA Region 9 approach, which is supported by most public health agencies and scientists, as well as the American Thoracic Society, is based on the following: (1) The epidemiologic and health studies underlying EPA and Cal/EPA cancer risk assessment methods were based on exposures to both cleavage fragments and fibers, and were unable to distinguish between the two, (2) The most recent panel of experts to review asbestos risk assessment methods, the 2003 Peer Consultation Panel convened by EPA, concluded that "it is prudent at

this time to conclude equivalent potency [of cleavage fragments and fibers] for cancer,"² (3) No well-designed animal or epidemiological studies have adequately tested the hypothesis that cleavage fragments with the same dimensions as a fiber are benign or that the human body makes any distinction, (4) Studies that purport to show that cleavage fragments are benign are questioned by many asbestos health experts, (5) There are no routine asbestos air analytical methods, including those used by EPA, NIOSH, the Mine Safety and Health Administration (MSHA), the American Society for Testing and Materials (ASTM), and ISO which differentiate between cleavage fragments and crystalline fibers on an individual fiber basis.

The R. J. Lee Report's "Virtual" Review of EPA Region 9's Air Samples is Inconsistent with Established Laboratory Practices - The R.J. Lee Group did not have access to EPA's actual air samples, nor did it collect any air samples of its own. Rather it reviewed limited pictures and spectra data of a small number of EPA's air samples and drew conclusions based on those representations. Such a virtual review is not consistent with the National Voluntary Laboratory Assurance Program (NVLAP) quality assurance procedures nor the verification methods of the National Institutes of Standards and Technology.

Federal Courts Have Supported EPA - Many of the assertions of the R. J. Lee Report are consistent with positions that the R.J. Lee Group took as an expert witness for W.R. Grace in the Libby, Montana litigation. In this litigation, the written opinions of the District and Appeals courts, while not specifically addressing the opinions of the R.J. Lee Group, rule in favor of EPA and expressly hold that EPA's experts and science are credible.³

Background

In October 2004, the EPA Region 9 Superfund site assessment program conducted an assessment of exposures to naturally occurring asbestos (NOA) in El Dorado Hills, California. Specifically, EPA Region 9 simulated the sports activities of children and adults at three schools and a community park and, using personal air monitors, measured asbestos levels in the breathing zones of participants. EPA Region 9 also collected samples of ambient air in the area of the sampling at the same time the simulations were conducted to serve as reference samples. The personal activity-based samples were then compared to the reference samples. The Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act (AHERA)⁴ regulation Z-test for statistical

²USEPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency) (2003). Report on the Peer Consultation Workshop to Discuss a Proposed Protocol to Assess Asbestos-Related Risk, Final Report. Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response, Washington D.C. Page viii.

³ See U.S. v. W.R. Grace, 280 F Supp 2d 1149 (2003): U.S. v. W.R. Grace, 429 F. 3d 1224, 1245 (9th Cir. 2005) (Although debate regarding testing methodology and data analysis is "exceedingly complex", EPA did not ignore accepted scientific principles)

⁴The Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act (AHERA) was passed by Congress in 1986 to provide for the inspection and mitigation of asbestos in school buildings. Regulations implementing the Act were promulgated by EPA in 1987.

significance was applied to determine whether there were any statistically significant differences between the personal exposure samples and the ambient reference samples. EPA Region 9 collected over 400 air samples and generated over 7000 data points. All of EPA Region 9's's analyses were conducted by accredited laboratories using recognized methods and procedures with strict quality assurance control, including blind performance samples to check analytical accuracy.

Amphibole asbestos, which many health scientists consider to be even more toxic than chrysotile asbestos, was found in almost all the reference and activity-based samples. Of the 29 different sets of activity-based scenario measurements, application of the Z-test determined that personal exposures from 24 scenarios were significantly elevated over the reference samples. Most importantly, the data showed that children and adults participating in sports activities in areas where asbestos occurs naturally in the surface soils, as it does in El Dorado Hills, can be exposed to asbestos fibers of health concern at up to 62 times the corresponding reference levels.

EPA Region 9 released the data from the assessment in May 2005 and held a public meeting in El Dorado Hills that was attended by more than 1000 members of the public. From the outset of the assessment, EPA Region 9 made clear to the community that EPA's only intent was to gather data on potential exposures. The community and the State and local regulatory agencies could then use the information to make decisions about the significance of those exposures and determine appropriate control measures. Both EPA Region 9 and the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR) have informed the community that exposure levels are a main determinant of the risk of developing asbestos-related cancers and non-cancer diseases, and that reducing the exposures reduces the risk. Consistent with its intent, EPA Region 9 has actively engaged the State and local regulatory agencies to improve naturally occurring asbestos mapping, monitoring, dust control, and regulation. El Dorado County has recently adopted more stringent dust control ordinances.

Detailed Comments on the R. J. Lee Report

R.J. Lee Finding #1: "Based on Mineralogy, Sixty-Three Percent (63%) of the Amphibole Particles Identified as Asbestos Fibers can not be Asbestos."

The R. J. Lee Report argues that there is too much aluminum in 63% of EPA Region 9's identified fibers for the fibers to be asbestiform.⁵ In addition, the remaining 37% (sometimes the Report uses 35%) are not asbestos fibers based on their particle dimensions.

EPA Response

Aluminum - Analysis of the EPA Region 9 El Dorado air samples was performed using the International Standards Organization (ISO) method 10312, a state-of-the-art

⁵Asbestiform: Having the form or structure of asbestos.

Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM)⁶ method with energy dispersive spectroscopy (EDS)⁷ that has strict counting rules and characterizes the dimensions and chemistry of every fiber identified by the microscopist. Identification of fiber type was performed according to the general guidelines of the International Mineralogical Association (IMA) (Leake, 1997)⁸, the international standard for amphibole nomenclature. This same approach for asbestos classification is recommended in the "Research Method for Sampling and Analysis of Fibrous Amphibole in Vermiculite Attic Insulation", EPA 600/R-04/004, January 2004, and was one of the tools used by Meeker et al (2003)⁹ to determine the composition and morphology of amphiboles from Libby, Montana.

The R. J. Lee Report claims that 63% of the amphibole fibers identified by the EPA laboratory¹⁰ as actinolite asbestos have concentrations of total aluminum that are too high to form asbestos fibers. According to page 2 of the R. J. Lee Report, "Particles with more than 0.3 aluminum atoms pfu [per formula unit] or about 1.5 percent Al₂O₃ cannot form in the asbestos habit due to crystal lattice constraints." To support its argument, the R. J. Lee Report cites three references. However, on close examination, two of the three references do not agree with the upper threshold limit that the R.J. Lee Group puts on total aluminum content (Leake et al, 1997) (Deer, Howie and Zussman, 1997)¹¹. The third reference (Verkouteren & Wylie, 2000)¹² draws its conclusions on examination of a

⁶Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) produces images of a sample by illuminating the sample with an electron beam in a vacuum, and detecting the electrons that are transmitted through the sample.

⁷Energy Dispersive Spectroscopy (EDS) uses measurement of the energy and intensity of X-rays generated when a selected area of a sample is irradiated with an electron beam to identify the mineralogical composition of a structure.

⁸B.E. Leake et al (1997). Nomenclature of Amphibole: Report of the Subcommittee on Amphiboles of the International Mineralogical Association, Commission on New Minerals and Mineral Names. American Mineralogist, Volume 82, pages 1019-1037.

⁹G.P. Meeker et al (2003). The Composition and Morphology of Amphiboles from the Rainy Creek Complex, Near Libby, Montana. American Mineralogist, Volume 88, pages 1955-1969.

¹⁰In this document, the terms "EPA laboratory" and "EPA Region 9 laboratory" refer to the private laboratories that conducted the analysis of the EPA soil and air samples under contract to EPA Region 9.

¹¹W.A. Deer, R.A. Howie, and J. Zussman (1997). Rock-Forming Minerals: Double Chain Silicates, Vol 2, second edition, p 137 - 145.

¹²J.R. Verkouteren and A.G. Wylie (2000). The Tremolite-Actinolite-Ferro-Actinolite Aeries: Systematic Relationships Among Cell Parameters, Composition, Optical Properties, and

small set of fibrous actinolite asbestos samples which the authors partition into asbestos and fibrous "non-asbestos" byssolite using criteria which the IMA specifically recommends against, and which is inconsistent with all standard asbestos analytical methods. Perhaps most important is the fact that all three references agree that it is the IMA criteria which primarily govern the general classification of amphibole type, not the total aluminum content. These references therefore actually support the classification approach taken by the EPA laboratory.

The R.J. Lee Group did not have access to the EPA air samples to conduct their own analyses. Instead, the R.J. Lee Group looked at a limited number of photographs of the recorded EDS spectra. Interferences by other elements in the sample can affect the aluminum total in the spectra. This is especially important because the EPA samples were of air releases from soil, not processed asbestos material. Soils contain non-asbestos mineral and biological particles that can influence element totals in an EDS spectrum, most notably clay particles, which are high in aluminum. The laboratory used by EPA Region 9 identified aluminum-rich actinolite asbestos, by applying the IMA classification guidelines to its direct analysis of the actual sample.¹³

Particle Dimension - As previously stated, the R. J. Lee Report claims that 37% of the fibers counted by EPA in the El Dorado Hills air samples are not asbestos fibers based on their particle dimensions. The report claims that EPA Region 9 inflated the fiber counts by including asbestos structures which do not meet the definition of a fiber as described in ISO 10312. The general ISO 10312 method requires the counting of every asbestos structure with a length to width aspect ratio of 5:1 or greater. As directed by Region 9, the EPA laboratory counted structures with a 3:1 or greater aspect ratio. The R. J. Lee Report states that EPA erred in counting structures with aspect ratios less than 5:1. Annex C and Annex E of the ISO method clearly authorize the counting of PCME structures with a 3:1 aspect ratio if the data are to be used for exposure or risk assessment purposes, the stated goal of the El Dorado Hills assessment. In fact, the ISO method contains numerous references to PCME fibers. PCME fibers are defined as fibers greater than 5 microns in length, and 0.25 to 3 microns in width with a 3:1 aspect ratio.14 PCME fibers form the basis for EPA's IRIS toxicity database and the asbestos risk models of California EPA and other federal and international organizations.15

Habit, and Evidence of Discontinuities. American Mineralogist, 85, p. 1239 - 1254.

¹³Personal communication with John Harris, Lab/Cor, January 2006.

¹⁴World Health Organization (1986). Environmental Health Criteria 53, International Programme on Chemical Safety, Asbestos and Other Natural Mineral Fibres, section 2.3.2.2.

¹⁵The IRIS asbestos cancer inhalation unit risk, a measure of asbestos cancer potency, is based on the EPA 1986 Airborne Asbestos Health Assessment Update (EPA/600/8-84/003F; 1986). Cal/EPA used a similar approach and data sets to derive its cancer unit risk. Both the IRIS and the Cal/EPA cancer potency values rely on human epidemiological studies that were conducted using phase contrast microscopy (PCM) analytical methods (some were midget

The R.J. Lee Group also manipulates its statistical analysis of the El Dorado Hills air data by ignoring counts of asbestos fiber bundles in its evaluations. Bundles are two or more attached parallel asbestos fibers which can have a significant health impact when they are inhaled and separate into individual fibers. Bundles were counted in the historical epidemiological studies which form the basis of our knowledge of asbestos-related health effects and EPA's IRIS database. All of the established EPA, NIOSH, and ISO analytical methods require the counting of asbestos bundles, recognizing the significance of bundles to proper characterization of asbestos fiber levels.

The R. J. Lee Report further states that EPA's data inflated the asbestos fiber count by ignoring the Agency's own "definition" of asbestos. To support this claim, the R.J. Lee Report cites the glossary of "Method for Determination of Asbestos in Bulk Building Materials", EPA 600/R-93/116, 1993, which states, in part, "With the light microscope, the asbestiform habit is generally recognized by the following characteristics: Mean aspect ratios ranging from 20:1 to 100:1 or higher for fibers longer than 5 microns." The building material analytical method is designed to detect commercially processed asbestos in items like floor tiles, roofing felts, paper insulation, paints, and mastics, not naturally occurring asbestos on air filters or in soil samples. To present the 20:1 aspect ratio for commercial grade asbestos as a universal EPA policy, and to advocate its use as an appropriate standard for analyzing air samples of naturally occurring asbestos is inappropriate and contradictory to use of the PCME dimensional criteria as a tool for assessing exposure risk.

The R. J. Lee Report also states that the diffraction pattern analyses produced by the EPA laboratory for the El Dorado Hills air samples demonstrates that the particles identified by the laboratory are not asbestos. ¹⁶ The report cites a 1980 unpublished draft study by S.J. Ring to support its conclusion. The R. J. Lee Report does not mention a 1981 published article by the same author which revises the findings such that they no longer support the conclusion of the R. J. Lee Report and, in fact, support the data produced by

impinger data converted to PCM counts) that could not distinguish fibers that were 5 microns in length or less. PCM cannot distinguish between fibers and cleavage fragments. PCM is not as powerful as current Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM) methods (400X vs 20,000X) as TEM can see the thinner/shorter fibers. However, since EPA's (and Cal/EPA 's) toxicity database relies on human health studies that used PCM, current EPA risk procedures use the more powerful TEM method but report the PCM equivalent (PCME) fibers and only use the PCME counted fibers in a risk assessment. This is because the IRIS asbestos file specifies that only PCME fiber counts be used with inhalation unit risk for risk calculation. See also the reference cited in footnote 11.

¹⁶Diffraction pattern analyses irradiates a sample with x-rays and then takes an x-ray photograph.

EPA.17

R.J. Lee Finding #2: "The Laboratory Procedures did not Comply With the NVLAP Quality Assurance Standard."

The R. J. Lee Report says that the false positive rate in our air samples was 35% when the acceptable limit in the National Voluntary Laboratory Accreditation Program (NVLAP) is 10%.

EPA Response

The laboratories used by EPA Region 9 for analysis of the El Dorado Hills air and soil samples are accredited through the National Voluntary Laboratory Accreditation Program (NVLAP). NVLAP is administered by the National Institute of Standards and Technology, a non-regulatory agency within the U.S. Commerce Department. A large part of the accreditation process involves on-site audits performed by NVLAP-certified inspectors who review laboratory operational and quality assurance compliance parameters, including documentation proving compliance with NVLAP requirements for verification analyses. A laboratory must demonstrate that all analysts reporting data meet the false negative and false positive requirements set forth by NVLAP before an accreditation certificate is issued. To make a determination that a laboratory did not comply with NVLAP verification standards would require a very detailed examination of all laboratory generated raw data, project specific information, such as a site-specific EPA issued Quality Assurance Project Plan, laboratory instrument log books, and other data and information not supplied in an analytical report. Interviews with the laboratory manager, quality assurance manager, and involved analysts are also mandatory to make judgement on a laboratory's possible non-compliance. The R.J. Lee Report's conclusion that the EPA laboratory was not in compliance with NVLAP, based on a cursory review of count sheet and other limited data without the in-depth examination detailed above, is therefore invalid and cannot be used to question EPA's analytical results.

EPA chose NVLAP-accredited laboratories for the El Dorado Hills assessment as a minimum quality requirement. For supplemental quality assurance, the laboratories were subjected to on-site audits performed by EPA's Quality Assurance Technical Support group, and both laboratories were sent performance evaluation samples prior to analysis of the El Dorado samples. In addition, the laboratory conducting the air sample analysis was sent double blind performance evaluation samples during the sampling event. In all cases, the laboratories successfully identified the amounts and types of asbestos present on the blind samples within acceptable limits. Further, the El Dorado Hills air and soil data were validated by a third party in accordance with standard EPA quality assurance

¹⁷S.J. Ring (1981). Identification of Amphibole Fibers, Including Asbestos, Using Common Electron Diffraction Patterns. In Russell P.A. and Hutchings A.E. (Eds), Electron Microscopy and X-ray Applications to Environmental and Occupational Health Analysis, Vol. 2:175-198, Ann Arbor Science Publ., Inc.

procedures and were found to be acceptable for all uses.

R. J. Lee Finding #3:"The Soil Samples do not Demonstrate the Presence of Amphibole Asbestiform Minerals."

The R. J. Lee Report states that the actinolite asbestos fibers identified in the El Dorado Hills soil samples contain too much aluminum to be asbestiform and that the extinction angles of the fibers indicate that they are non-fibrous cleavage fragments. The R.J. Lee Group's analysis of 23 split soil samples from EPA's October 2004 sampling event found no asbestos in the samples.

EPA Response

Aluminum - The R. J. Lee Report states that the aluminum content of the fibers in the soil samples was too high to be asbestiform actinolite and that it was indicative of non-asbestiform actinolite and another amphibole, hornblende, which contains approximately 10-20% by weight Al_2O_3 (5.3-10.6% by weight aluminum). Both the laboratory performing EPA's El Dorado soil sample analysis and the laboratory which analyzed the EPA air samples noted significant quantities of hornblende in the samples, but did not count or report those particles as asbestos. Please see the EPA response to Finding #1 for a further discussion of the aluminum issue.

Extinction Angles - The extinction angle of a fiber evaluated by polarized light microscopy is one of many criteria used to identify mineralogical composition. The extinction angle for amphibole asbestos fibers is the difference in degrees between the long axis of the fiber and the angle at which the fiber optically disappears (the polarization direction where the light passing through it becomes "extinct") when the fiber is rotated under a polarized light microscope. The R.J. Lee Report states that amphibole asbestos fibers have a zero-degree extinction angle and that non-asbestos cleavage fragments have non-zero extinction angles. Therefore, because the EPA soil sample analysis reported extinction angles which, according to the R.J. Lee Group, averaged 12°, the report alleges EPA incorrectly identified cleavage fragments as asbestos fibers.

The R.J. Lee Report's conclusion regarding extinction angles is contradicted by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) and the major analytical methods used for analysis of asbestos in soil and bulk samples. NIST certifies and provides Standard Reference Materials (SRM) for laboratory instrument calibration and laboratory accuracy measurement. The NIST Tremolite/Actinolite SRM 1867A is a special set of three samples certified by NIST to be of ultra-high purity tremolite, actinolite, and anthophyllite asbestos and is considered the "gold standard" for asbestos analytical laboratories. The material is rigorously characterized and is accompanied by a six-page document that describes the properties of each sample. It is required that all analytical laboratories accredited by NIST/NVLAP have the material in their possession and that they use it to calibrate their operations and to test their analysts. The NIST SRM

1867A certificate which accompanies the samples of tremolite and actinolite states that the reference tremolite can have an extinction angle of up to $16.6 \pm 0.3^{\circ}$ and that the actinolite can have an extinction angle of up to $15.9 \pm 0.2^{\circ}$. When the EPA laboratory processed the NIST actinolite standard in the manner of the El Dorado Hills soil samples, the extinction angles of the fibers in the processed standard sample were consistent with allowed maximum extinction angles for tremolite/actinolite asbestos ($\sim 10^{\circ}$ to 20°) and the extinction angles of the fibers seen in the EPA soil samples.¹⁸

Further, the laboratory methods of EPA, NIOSH, and other agencies for analysis of asbestos in bulk material all state that tremolite-actinolite asbestos fibers may have zero (parallel) or *non-zero* (inclined or oblique) extinction angles. EPA Method 600/R-93/116¹⁹, the standard method used by all NIST/NVLAP accredited laboratories to test building materials for the presence of asbestos, states in Table 2-2, Optical Properties of Asbestos Fibers, that tremolite-actinolite asbestos has extinction "parallel and oblique (up to 21°)." NIOSH Method 9002²⁰, the method used for analysis of the El Dorado Hills soil samples, states directly that actinolite and tremolite fibers exhibiting inclined extinction are to be considered asbestos. The method further states that "If anisotropic fibers are found (during PLM analysis), rotate the stage to determine the angle of extinction. Except for tremolite-actinolite asbestos which has oblique extinction at 10-20°, the other forms of asbestos exhibit parallel extinction... Tremolite may show both parallel and oblique extinction."²¹

R.J. Lee Finding #4: "The ISO 10312 Analytical Method can not Distinguish Between Asbestos Fibers and Non-Asbestos Cleavage Fragments."

The R.J. Lee Report states that the ISO 10312 method contains the disclaimer that "The method cannot discriminate between individual fibers of asbestos and non-asbestos analogues of the same amphibole material," and, therefore, EPA inflated the asbestos air concentrations by counting "cleavage fragments."

EPA Response

The ISO 10312 method cannot differentiate between fibers and cleavage fragments with

¹⁸M. Bailey (2006). Identification of Asbestiform Tremolite/Actinolite. Naturally Occurring Asbestos Workgroup Meeting Presentation.

¹⁹USEPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency) (1993). Method for the Determination of Asbestos if Bulk Building Materials. EPA Method 600/R-93/116.

²⁰NIOSH (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health) (1992). Asbestos (Bulk) by PLM.. Method 9002 (Issue 2).

²¹NIOSH (National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health) (1992). Asbestos (Bulk) by PLM.. Method 9002 (Issue 2). Qualitative Assessment, Item c, page 4.

the same dimensions and chemical composition. No routine analytical method has a protocol for distinguishing fibers from cleavage fragments on an individual particle basis. Additionally, from a health standpoint, there is no evidence that supports making the distinction.

Cleavage fragment is a geologic term which refers to structures that form when nonfibrous forms of asbestos minerals split along crystallographic planes, as opposed to asbestos fibers which form from crystalline growth. The R.J. Lee Report maintains that there is a toxicological difference between asbestos structures which formed as fiber crystals and fibers which formed by cleavage plane separation. Page 3 of the R.J. Lee Report states that cleavage fragments are "not known to produce asbestos-like disease." It is the position of EPA, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR) and National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH), and the American Thoracic Society, among others, that microscopic structures of amphibole and serpentine minerals that are asbestiform and meet the size definition of PCM fibers, should be counted as asbestos, regardless of the manner by which they were formed. There are four reasons why the health agencies have taken this position: (1) The epidemiologic and health studies underlying EPA, and California EPA, cancer risk assessment methods were based on exposures to both cleavage fragments and fibers, but were unable to distinguish between the two, (2) The most recent panel of experts to review asbestos risk assessment methods, the 2003 Peer Consultation Panel convened by EPA, concluded that "it is prudent at this time to conclude equivalent potency [of cleavage fragments and fibers] for cancer,"22 (3) No well-designed animal or human epidemiological studies have been conducted to date to test the hypothesis that cleavage fragments with the same dimensions of a fiber are benign, or that the human body makes any distinction, and studies that purport to show that cleavage fragments are benign are questioned by many asbestos health experts, 23 (4) There are no routine air analytical methods, including those used by EPA, NIOSH, the Mine Safety and Health Administration (MSHA), the American Society for Testing and Materials (ASTM), and the ISO which differentiate between cleavage fragments and crystalline fibers.

²²USEPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency) (2003). Report on the Peer Consultation Workshop to Discuss a Proposed Protocol to Assess Asbestos-Related Risk, Final Report. Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response, Washington D.C. Page viii.

²³Both Addison (Addison J, Davies LST. 1990. Analysis of amphibole asbestos in chrysotile and other minerals. Ann Occ Hyg, Apr;34(2):159-75) and members of the U.S. EPA 2003 Peer Consultation panel raised concerns about interpretation of the Davis study (Davis JM, McIntosh C, Miller BG, Niven K. 1991. Variations in the carcinogenicity of tremolite dust samples of differing morphology. Ann NY Acad Sci, Dec;643:473-90), which attempted to compare the toxicity of asbestos fibers and cleavage fragments. These concerns reflected the lack of peer review, use of intra peritoneal injection instead of inhalation exposure, significance of mesotheliomas caused by structures reported as cleavage fragments, purity of the cleavage fragment samples and issues related to fiber dimensions.

In terms of epidemiological data and health outcomes, the cleavage fragment argument is without merit. For the purposes of public health assessment and protection, EPA makes no distinction between fibers and cleavage fragments of comparable chemical composition, size, and shape.

There are no recognized analytical protocols, including those used by EPA, NIOSH, MSHA, ASTM, and ISO, which include criteria to differentiate between cleavage fragments and crystalline fibers. All these methods require that structures which meet their definition of the specific counting rules for an asbestos fiber be counted. The requirements are based on the fact that, in the words of an expert from the United States Geological Survey, "At a microscopic level, distinguishing between these forms on single [asbestos] particles, can be extremely difficult to impossible." As noted above, R.J. Lee made a very similar claim with regard to cleavage fragments as the expert witness for W.R. Grace in the Libby, Montana, Superfund cost recovery litigation. The EPA analytical experts who reviewed the R.J. Lee Group's testing methodology related to the Libby site found that the R.J. Lee laboratory could not demonstrate any reliable criteria with which to distinguish, at the microscopic level, asbestos cleavage fragments from asbestos fibers of the same size, shape, and composition. The Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals recognized the competing scientific arguments but found that EPA's position was consistent with the record of evidence and accepted scientific principles.²⁵

R.J. Lee Finding #5: "Applying the Latest Science and Definitional Techniques, the El Dorado Hills Study Shows no Significant Exposure to the Type of Amphibole Asbestos Fiber Connected To Health Risk."

The R. J. Lee Report claims that the latest science for measuring the risk posed by asbestos is the Berman-Crump Asbestos Risk Assessment Protocol ("Berman-Crump") which proposes that amphibole asbestos fibers which are more than 10 microns long and less than 0.5 microns wide (protocol fibers) are the most toxic. Of the 2,386 fibers which the R. J. Lee Report states the EPA laboratory identified, the R.J. Lee Report concludes that only 7 fibers meet the "Berman-Crump" definition. Therefore, the R.J. Lee Group maintains that EPA has overstated the risk from exposure to asbestos fibers in El Dorado Hills.

EPA Response

The "Berman-Crump" protocol that the R.J. Lee Report references is in fact a draft EPA method. EPA had the method reviewed by a peer consultation panel in 2003. The panel made a number of important recommendations that must be addressed before the method can be used for EPA risk assessments. A number of important revisions have been made

²⁴G.P. Meeker, USGS, (2002). Review of Expert Report of R.J. Lee.

²⁵U.S. v. W.R. Grace, 429 F.3d at 1245.

to the draft method since 2003, but at this time the method has not been independently peer reviewed. It will not be adopted by EPA as a risk assessment tool unless and until it passes rigorous internal and external peer review.

The expert peer panel has recommended that the fiber size for the draft EPA risk assessment method be adjusted to include fibers greater than 5 microns in length and up to 1.5 microns in width.²⁶ The change is designed to account for lung deposition of fibers that results when fibers are inhaled through the mouth, and not filtered by the nasal passages. The broadening of the fiber definition to include inhalation by "mouth breathers" is especially relevant to the El Dorado Hills data. Our investigation measured personal asbestos exposures of individuals participating in sports activities, where physical exertion would likely increase breathing through the mouth. The PCME fibers counted in the EPA air samples are actually consistent with the latest science of EPA, as reflected in the recommendations of the peer consultation panel. In addition, the EPA peer consultation expert panel recommended that cleavage fragments be treated as any other asbestos fiber of the same morphology and chemical composition.²⁷

EPA Region 9 focused on obtaining an accurate count of PCME structures, consistent with our risk assessment protocols and those of Cal/EPA and other health agencies. The counting rules which EPA set for the laboratory were designed to stop counting when a statistically-significant number of PCME fibers were detected. By concentrating on PCME structures, other fiber size classifications may not have been counted to statistical significance. This may have resulted in under counts of other fiber sizes (e.g. the "Berman Crump" protocol fibers referred to in the R. J. Lee Report). **EPA Region 9's study counted PCME structures so that the data could be directly compared to human health epidemiological studies.** These epidemiological studies form the basis for risk assessment models currently used by EPA, Cal/EPA and other federal agencies and international organizations.

R. J. Lee Report Peer Reviews

The R. J. Lee Report was reviewed by three individuals, although research of one of the individuals was extensively quoted in the report and therefore the independence of the reviewer is debatable. The three reviewers generally agree with the conclusions of the R. J. Lee Report regarding aluminum content, fiber chemistry, cleavage fragments, and extinction angles.

Both the R. J. Lee Report and one of the reviewers support use of the original "Berman-

²⁶USEPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency) (2003). Report on the Peer Consultation Workshop to Discuss a Proposed Protocol to Assess Asbestos-Related Risk, Final Report. Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response, Washington D.C. Page 5-5.

²⁷Ibid, page 5-1.

Crump" protocol and calculate a "Berman-Crump" fiber air concentration of 0.0002 fibers/cubic centimeter, using the EPA fibers which they assert meet the "Berman-Crump" definition. The peer reviewer then compares that concentration with an ambient concentration of 0.0008 fibers/milliliter measured in New York City, and states that the "Berman-Crump" value in El Dorado Hills is extremely low. This comparison is flawed for at least two reasons. Significantly, the New York City numbers are based on fibers counted against a totally different size classification (essentially comparing apples to oranges), but the reviewer also fails to recognize that a concentration of 0.0002 f/cc translates in the protocol to an increased cancer risk of 1 in 1,000 exposed individuals. This number is disturbingly high and is outside the acceptable cancer risk ranges of EPA, Cal/EPA, and most other state and federal health agencies.

Conclusions

EPA Region 9 has carefully reviewed the R. J. Lee Report and believes that it makes largely unsupported and incorrect conclusions about the EPA Region 9 El Dorado Hills Naturally Occurring Asbestos Exposure Assessment. EPA Region 9 has asked the United States Geological Survey (USGS) to conduct an independent study of the El Dorado County area to address several mineralogical questions raised by the R. J. Lee Report. The USGS study will use sophisticated analytical techniques (such as electron probe micro analysis) to more completely characterize the naturally occurring asbestos in terms of mineral identification and particle morphology.

All of the EPA Region 9 work in El Dorado Hills was, and continues to be, consistent with the EPA's standard operating and quality control procedures for asbestos work throughout the country.

Exhibit 151

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 16137-2 Filed 12/22/20 Page 19 of 109 PageID:

Johnson Johnson For Take Listing
BABY PRODUCTS COMPANY

The Listing

Tolk Listing

Tolk Listing

Tolk Listing

Tolk Listing

October 4, 1984

SKILLMAN, N. J. 08558

TO:

B. Semple, M.D.

SUBJECT:

Evaluation Program for Talc

The following tests are run on all biweekly composite samples from Windsor Minerals and on yearly International Talc Audit samples.

- 1) X-ray diffraction for qualitative minerological composition.
- 2) Slow scanning x-ray diffraction for amphibole minerals (CTFAJ4-1).
- Presence of free crystalline silica (quartz) by x-ray diffraction 3) (CTFAJ6-1).

In addition, a quarterly composite is made from the biweekly Windsor Minerals samples and analyzed by Transmission Election Microscopy (BPC Test Method 7024) for serpentine minerals.

JAM:rp 0522R

Exhibit 152

```
Page 1
1
                       SUPERIOR COURT OF NEW JERSEY
                       LAW DIVISION: MIDDLESEX COUNTY
                       DOCKET NO. MID-1809-17AS
 2
                       APPELLATE DOCKET NO._____
3
         DOUGLAS AND ROSLYN BARDEN,
                                           ) TRIAL
 5
                           Plaintiffs,
 6
             v.
         BRENNTAG NORTH AMERICA, et al., ) (VOLUME 1 OF 2)
                           Defendants.
 8
                                          ) MID-L-0932-17AS
9
         DAVID CHARLES ETHERIDGE AND
10
         DARLENE PASTORE ETHERIDGE,
11
                           Plaintiffs,
12
             v.
13
         BRENNTAG NORTH AMERICA, et al.,
14
                           Defendants.
                                          ) MID-L-7049-16AS
15
         D'ANGELA MCNEILL-GEORGE,
16
                           Plaintiff,
17
             v.
18
         BRENNTAG NORTH AMERICA, et al.,
19
                           Defendants.
20
                                          ) MID-L-6040-17AS
21
         WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH RONNING,
22
                           Plaintiffs,
23
             v.
         BRENNTAG NORTH AMERICA, et al.,
24
25
                           Defendants.
```

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 16137-2 Filed 12/22/20 Page 22 of 109 PageID: 127245

Place: Middlessex County Counthbuse			Page 2			Page 4
2	1			1	INDEX	
Date: Wednesday, January 29, 2020 4 9.05 a.m. 5 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	,			2		
4		New Brunswick, New Jersey 00903		3	WITNESS PAGE	
(Volume 1 of 2) 5 (Pages 1 - 200) 6 (Pages 1 - 200) 7 (Pages 1 - 200) 8 (Pages 1 - 200) 9 (Pages 1 - 200) 10 (Pages 1 - 200) 9 (Pages 1 - 200) 11 (Pages 1 - 200) 12 (Pages 1 - 200) 13 (Pages 1 - 200) 14 (Pages 1 - 200) 15 (Pages 1 - 200) 16 (Pages 1 - 200) 17 (Pages 1 - 200) 18 (Pages 1 - 200) 19 (Pages 1 - 200) 19 (Pages 1 - 200) 10 (Pages 1 - 200) 10 (Pages 1 - 200) 11 (Pages 1 - 200) 11 (Pages 1 - 200) 12 (Pages 1 - 200) 13 (Pages 1 - 200) 14 (Pages 1 - 200) 15 (Pages 1 - 200) 16 (Pages 1 - 200) 16 (Pages 1 - 200) 17 (Pages 1 - 200) 18 (Pages 1 - 200) 19		Date: Wednesday, January 29, 2020		4	FOR THE DEFENDANTS:	
5	4			5		
Total Content	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		6	MATTHEW SANCHEZ	
7		(1 ages 1 - 200)		7	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PANATIER	7,194
8 9 BEFORE: 10 HON, ANA C, VISCOMI, J.S.C. and JURY 10 11 12 12 13 13 14 15 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 19 19	1			8		136,212
9 BEFORE: 10 HON, ANA C. VISCOMI, I.S.C. and JURY 10 11 11 12 12 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 16 16 17 16 16 17 18 16 17 18 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19	1			9		,
1	1					
12	1	HON. ANA C. VISCOMI, J.S.C. and JUN I				
13 14 15 17 16 16 17 17 17 17 17						
15 TRANSCRIPT ORDERED BY:						
16 MOSHE MABMON, ESQ. 15 16 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 19 18 19 19 19 19 19		TRANSCRIPT ORDERED DV.				
LEVY KONIGSBERG						
17	10					
19	17					
ANDREA F. NOCKS, CCR, CRR 19 20 20 21 20 22 22 21 20 20	1					
20	19	ANIDDEA E NOCKE COD CDD				
200 21	20					
21	-3					
23 24 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	21	Livingston, New Jersey 07039		21		
23	22			22		
24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25		E-mail: p1steno@veritext.com		23		
APPEARANCES: Page 3				24		
1 APPEARANCES: 1 INDEX 2 CHRISTOPHER PLACITELLA & ROTH 2 EXHIBITS 2 COHEN, PLACITELLA & ROTH 3 127 Maple Avenue 3 NO. ID EVD 4 S-4	25			25		
CHRISTOPHER PLACTIELLA, ESQ. COMEN, PLACTIELLA, & ROTH 2			Page 3			Page 5
COHEN, PLACTIELLA & ROTH 2						
Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 4 -and- -And-		COHEN, PLACITELLA & ROTH				
4 - and	3					
S	4					
11th Floor New York, New York 10022 6 Plaintiff's 103	5	LEVY KONIGSBERG		5	S-6 110	
New York, New York 10022 6 Plantiff's 103	6					
CHRIS J. PANATIER, ESQ. 7 Plaintiff's 125	_	New York, New York 10022		6		
SIMON GREENSTONE PANATIER 1201 Elm Street 5 201 20	′			7		
9 Suite 3400 Dallas, Texas 75270 10 Attorneys for Plaintiffs, Douglas and Roslyn Barden, 11 David Charles Etheridge and Darlene Pastore Etheridge, 12 D'Angela McNeill-George, William and Elizabeth Ronning 13 14 ALLISON M. BROWN, ESQ. SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER & FLOM LLP 15 4 Times Square New York, New York 10036l 16 -and- ORRICK 17 MORTON DUBIN, ESQ. KEVIN HYNES, ESQ. 18 51 West 52nd Street New York, New York 10019 19 Attorneys for Defendants, Johnson & Johnson, and 20 Johnson & Johnson Consumer, Inc. 21 22 23 24	8					
10	9	Suite 3400				
Douglas and Roslyn Barden, 9 Plaintiff's 103	10					
Darlene Pastore Etheridge, 10 10 11 13 12 14 ALLISON M. BROWN, ESQ. 12 13 13 14 ALLISON M. BROWN, ESQ. 13 14 New York, New York 10036l 15 15 16 -and-ORRICK 16 16 17 NoRTON DUBIN, ESQ. 17 KEVIN HYNES, ESQ. 18 51 West 52nd Street New York, New York 10019 19 Attorneys for Defendants, Johnson & Johnson & Johnson Consumer, Inc. 22 22 23 24 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1		Douglas and Roslyn Barden,		9		
12 D'Angeia McNeil-George, William and Elizabeth Ronning	111			10	EXHIBIT 3093-233	
13	12					
14 ALLISON M. BROWN, ESQ. 13 15 4 Times Square 14 New York, New York 10036l 15 16 -and-ORRICK 16 17 MORTON DUBIN, ESQ. 17 KEVIN HYNES, ESQ. 18 18 51 West 52nd Street 19 New York, New York 10019 19 19 4ttorneys for Defendants, 20 Johnson & Johnson, and 21 20 Johnson & Johnson Consumer, Inc. 22 22 23 23 23						
15	14			13		
16	15	4 Times Square				
17 MORTON DUBIN, ESQ. 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 Attorneys for Defendants, 20 20 Johnson & Johnson Consumer, Inc. 21 22 23 23 24	16	-and-				
KEVIN HYNES, ESQ. 18 51 West 52nd Street 19 19 19 Attorneys for Defendants, 20 20 Johnson & Johnson Consumer, Inc. 21 22 23 23 24	17					
18 51 West 52/nd Street 19 19 19 Attorneys for Defendants, 20 20 Johnson & Johnson Consumer, Inc. 21 22 23 23 24		KEVIN HYNES, ESQ.				
19	18					
20	19	Attorneys for Defendants,		20		
$\begin{bmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{bmatrix}$						
24	21					
1.24	23					
25	24 25					

Dage 6	Page 8
Page 6 1 COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury	1 and nothing that was on these boards was inaccurate?
2 entering.	2 A. I'm sorry?
3 (Jury enters.)	3 Q. Nothing on these boards failed to
4 THE COURT: Good morning. Please be	4 report exactly what was in the documents that
5 seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off.	5 they're talking about, correct?
6 Good morning, Dr. Sanchez. If you	6 A. I believe that's correct.
7 could please come back up.	7 Q. Okay. So, you know, many times you
8 Today is January 29, 2020. This is	8 were asked this question, does that say asbestos.
9 the continued trial in the matter of Douglas and	9 Now, let's just take, for instance,
10 Roslyn Barden versus Johnson & Johnson, David and	10 tremolite asbestos. Before you have tremolite
11 Darlene Etheridge versus Johnson & Johnson, D'Angela	11 asbestos you have to have tremolite, right?
12 McNeill versus Johnson & Johnson, and William and	12 A. Well, yes, tremolite asbestos would
13 Elizabeth Ronning versus Johnson & Johnson.	13 also be, the correct mineral name for the
May I have appearances, please, for	14 identification would also have tremolite part of it.
15 the plaintiff.	15 Q. You have to have the actual mineral
16 MR. PANATIER: Yes. Good morning,	16 tremolite present; true?
17 your Honor. Good morning, jurors. Chris Panatier,	17 A. That's true.
18 Moshe Maimon, Chris Placitella for the plaintiffs in	18 Q. And so same question for something
19 the case, your Honor. Thank you.	19 like anthophyllite; if you have anthophyllite
20 THE COURT: Thank you.	20 asbestos, you have to have anthophyllite, the
For the defendants.	21 mineral, present, correct?
MS. BROWN: Good morning, your Honor.	A. Correct. It would be the asbestiform
23 Good morning, jurors. Alli Brown, Morty Dubin,	23 variety of anthophyllite, yes.
24 Kevin Hynes, for J&J.	Q. And if we go to some of the earliest
25 THE COURT: Thank you.	25 studies that Johnson & Johnson had, and you're
Page 7	Page 9
1 So, members of the jury, you may	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial?
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants'	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am.
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness,	 familiar with Battelle Memorial? A. I am. Q. They were looking for the presence of
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on	 1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right?
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination.	 1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue.	 familiar with Battelle Memorial? A. I am. Q. They were looking for the presence of certain minerals, right? A. I don't know if that was their purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your	 familiar with Battelle Memorial? A. I am. Q. They were looking for the presence of certain minerals, right? A. I don't know if that was their purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor.	 familiar with Battelle Memorial? A. I am. Q. They were looking for the presence of certain minerals, right? A. I don't know if that was their purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor.	 familiar with Battelle Memorial? A. I am. Q. They were looking for the presence of certain minerals, right? A. I don't know if that was their purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they were seeing, yes.
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not	 familiar with Battelle Memorial? A. I am. Q. They were looking for the presence of certain minerals, right? A. I don't know if that was their purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they were seeing, yes. Q. I don't want to have to get too
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath.	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct?
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand.	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone 15 that is placed there now that will amplify your	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the 17 Battelle studies in the '50s, '60s and early '70s,
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone 15 that is placed there now that will amplify your 16 voice.	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the 17 Battelle studies in the '50s, '60s and early '70s, 18 that they were really focused on about three or
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone 15 that is placed there now that will amplify your 16 voice. 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you.	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the 17 Battelle studies in the '50s, '60s and early '70s, 18 that they were really focused on about three or 19 four; they looked at chlorite, they looked at
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone 15 that is placed there now that will amplify your 16 voice. 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18 MATTHEW SANCHEZ, previously sworn.	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the 17 Battelle studies in the '50s, '60s and early '70s, 18 that they were really focused on about three or 19 four; they looked at chlorite, they looked at 20 dolomite, they looked at tremolite. Correct?
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone 15 that is placed there now that will amplify your 16 voice. 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18 MATTHEW SANCHEZ, previously sworn. 19 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PANATIER: 20 Q. You have a personal speaker now. 21 So yesterday you and Mr. Dubin spent	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the 17 Battelle studies in the '50s, '60s and early '70s, 18 that they were really focused on about three or 19 four; they looked at chlorite, they looked at 20 dolomite, they looked at tremolite. Correct? 21 A. I don't understand that question.
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone 15 that is placed there now that will amplify your 16 voice. 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18 MATTHEW SANCHEZ, previously sworn. 19 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PANATIER: 20 Q. You have a personal speaker now. 21 So yesterday you and Mr. Dubin spent 22 some time going through these boards. I'm sure you	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the 17 Battelle studies in the '50s, '60s and early '70s, 18 that they were really focused on about three or 19 four; they looked at chlorite, they looked at 20 dolomite, they looked at tremolite. Correct? 21 A. I don't understand that question. 22 I'm sorry.
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone 15 that is placed there now that will amplify your 16 voice. 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18 MATTHEW SANCHEZ, previously sworn. 19 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PANATIER: 20 Q. You have a personal speaker now. 21 So yesterday you and Mr. Dubin spent 22 some time going through these boards. I'm sure you 23 recall all that?	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the 17 Battelle studies in the '50s, '60s and early '70s, 18 that they were really focused on about three or 19 four; they looked at chlorite, they looked at 20 dolomite, they looked at tremolite. Correct? 21 A. I don't understand that question. 22 I'm sorry. 23 Q. They looked at, of the 20, 25,
1 So, members of the jury, you may 2 recall yesterday we commenced with the defendants' 3 portion of this case and their expert witness, 4 Matthew Sanchez, is testifying now on 5 cross-examination. 6 Mr. Panatier, you may continue. 7 MR. PANATIER: Okay. Thank you, your 8 Honor. 9 THE COURT: Just a reminder, you were 10 here yesterday and placed under oath. We are not 11 going to re-administer the oath, but just a reminder 12 you are under oath. 13 THE WITNESS: Understand. 14 THE COURT: There is a microphone 15 that is placed there now that will amplify your 16 voice. 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 18 MATTHEW SANCHEZ, previously sworn. 19 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PANATIER: 20 Q. You have a personal speaker now. 21 So yesterday you and Mr. Dubin spent 22 some time going through these boards. I'm sure you	1 familiar with Battelle Memorial? 2 A. I am. 3 Q. They were looking for the presence of 4 certain minerals, right? 5 A. I don't know if that was their 6 purpose. A lot they were doing it for a variety 7 of purposes and they were reporting on minerals they 8 were seeing, yes. 9 Q. I don't want to have to get too 10 detailed with you on this, but within these talc 11 deposits there can be upwards of 20 or 25 other 12 minerals in with the talc, correct? 13 A. Depending on the deposit and other 14 factors, there could be many minerals present. 15 Q. Right. 16 And you're aware from looking at the 17 Battelle studies in the '50s, '60s and early '70s, 18 that they were really focused on about three or 19 four; they looked at chlorite, they looked at 20 dolomite, they looked at tremolite. Correct? 21 A. I don't understand that question. 22 I'm sorry.

	D 10		D 12
1	Page 10	1	Page 12
	correct?	$\frac{1}{2}$	Q. He says they were hardly fibrous,
2	A. I don't understand that. They were	1	right?
	characterizing what they saw, dominant in the talc.	3	· •
	Talc was the dominant mineral. Then you're going to		3
	be chlorite and the dolomites and carbonates would	5	have you looked at Dr. Pooley's testimony by that
	be the next most frequent, and then on some of the	6	was, I believe, Mr. Bicks, who is Mr. Dubin's
	reports there was a small amount of tremolite they	7	1 / 1
8	observed.	8	Have they shown you this testimony
9	Q. In fact, tremolite came up quite a	9	about this section?
10	bit in those reports, correct?	10	A. I don't believe so.
11	A. Well, many of those are testing of	11	Q. Let me show it to you and ask you
12	the same samples, so yes, you wouldn't expect a	12	some questions.
13	repeat finding if it was actually there.	13	MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, I would
14	Q. You're not saying these are repeat	14	object.
15	samples, are you?	15	THE COURT: Sure.
16	A. If you look at, many of those tests	16	(Sidebar.)
1	are of Italian 1 and Italian 2 that are repeated	17	MR. DUBIN: I didn't understand he
	over and over again, so a lot of those are just		was intending to cross-examine this witness with the
	testing of the same material for different purposes.		portion of the transcript they're not introducing
20	Q. Italian 1 and Italian 2 were two		into evidence that he says he hasn't reviewed. I
	different grades that were coming out of the same	1	wasn't even allowed to ask him about things like the
1	mine, correct?	1	Blount transcript that he has reviewed and
23	A. That's correct.	1	considered for purposes of his opinion.
24		24	* *
	Q. All right. So you guys spent some	1	1 1
23	time going through the boards and looking at the	23	case, nor litigation deposition of Dr. Pooley, what
	Page 11		Page 13
1	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that,	1	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of
1		1	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages.
2	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that,	3	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation
3	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the	3	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages.
2 3 4	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you	2 3 4	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation
2 3 4	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what	2 3 4 5	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four
2 3 4 5	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right?	2 3 4 5 6	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue
2 3 4 5 6	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance. "Both lath and textile types of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine. MR. DUBIN: That is a gamesmanship
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance. "Both lath and textile types of particles were not composed of minerals associated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine. MR. DUBIN: That is a gamesmanship technique to ask that in front of the jury to try to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance. "Both lath and textile types of particles were not composed of minerals associated with the commercial asbestos industry. Particles	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine. MR. DUBIN: That is a gamesmanship technique to ask that in front of the jury to try to get something in that's not admissible. He also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance. "Both lath and textile types of particles were not composed of minerals associated with the commercial asbestos industry. Particles formed from amphibole mineral found at the mine were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine. MR. DUBIN: That is a gamesmanship technique to ask that in front of the jury to try to get something in that's not admissible. He also looks like he's going to hand him a page of what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance. "Both lath and textile types of particles were not composed of minerals associated with the commercial asbestos industry. Particles formed from amphibole mineral found at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the majority of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine. MR. DUBIN: That is a gamesmanship technique to ask that in front of the jury to try to get something in that's not admissible. He also looks like he's going to hand him a page of what was a full day deposition which the witness would need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance. "Both lath and textile types of particles were not composed of minerals associated with the commercial asbestos industry. Particles formed from amphibole mineral found at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact particles."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine. MR. DUBIN: That is a gamesmanship technique to ask that in front of the jury to try to get something in that's not admissible. He also looks like he's going to hand him a page of what was a full day deposition which the witness would need an opportunity to have reviewed in full before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance. "Both lath and textile types of particles were not composed of minerals associated with the commercial asbestos industry. Particles formed from amphibole mineral found at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact particles." Right? Did I read that correctly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine. MR. DUBIN: That is a gamesmanship technique to ask that in front of the jury to try to get something in that's not admissible. He also looks like he's going to hand him a page of what was a full day deposition which the witness would need an opportunity to have reviewed in full before answering questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	documents and I'd like to do a little bit of that, too, to sort of give us the full picture on the story. And I think you said yesterday, you said you really have to dig into the documents and learn what you can, right? A. As much as possible, yes. Q. So I'd like to do that a little bit. The first thing I want to do is show you, this is the Fred Pooley 1972 Italian study that he did, and you guys talked about that, correct? A. We did. Q. It's like 150 pages long. But if you go right to the conclusions, it says this: "The talc specimens were, however, plate-like in appearance with varying quantities of lath-like particles coupled with fibers which were textile in appearance. "Both lath and textile types of particles were not composed of minerals associated with the commercial asbestos industry. Particles formed from amphibole mineral found at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact particles."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I understand your Honor's guidelines to be part of the record for purposes of punitive damages. MR. PANATIER: The Blount situation was one of what the disclosure was and what the four corners of the report was. That was a scope issue having to do with notice. This is not. This is what have you reviewed when he commented on this. And Dr. Pooley I can actually lay a foundation. I can ask him THE COURT: Let him just complete, let him finish MR. DUBIN: Okay. THE COURT: what he was saying. MR. PANATIER: I can lay a foundation. I can ask him if Dr. Pooley clarified what he meant by hardly fibrous. Would you like to see it? I'm happy to do that. If he says no, fine. MR. DUBIN: That is a gamesmanship technique to ask that in front of the jury to try to get something in that's not admissible. He also looks like he's going to hand him a page of what was a full day deposition which the witness would need an opportunity to have reviewed in full before answering questions.

	Page 14		Page 16
1	matters that are hearsay, that are inadmissible and	1	
	he can evaluate it. If he believes he needs more	2	THE COURT: You will have it before
	context, it's three questions. And if he says I	3	redirect. Have someone work on that.
	need more context, he can say he needs more context.	4	MR. PANATIER: We will.
5	But he's not gonna. And this came in in Phase I. I	5	(Sidebar ends.)
6	crossed John Hopkins with it.	6	THE COURT: Proceed.
7	THE COURT: Okay. So during his	7	BY MR. PANATIER:
8	direct you went through plaintiffs' boards and went	8	Q. All right. So I'm going to hand you
9	through documents	9	an excerpt from Dr. Pooley's deposition and do you
10	MR. DUBIN: Correct.	10	see at the top it says, "Fred Pooley, Ph.D."?
11	THE COURT: as to whether or not	11	A. It does.
12	it was asbestiform, non-asbestiform, how it was	12	Q. That's the same Pooley that authored
13	categorized. Was this document one that plaintiff	13	this report and the Pooley that you talked about at
14	was		length?
15	MR. PANATIER: This is.	15	
16	THE COURT: I'm sorry, the defendants	16	
	went through on direct?	17	, ,
18	MR. PANATIER: This document is.		a reference, there's some highlights there and
19	MR. DUBIN: I did not go through		there's a reference to Mr. Bicks, and the question
	this is a multipage deposition. We're talking about		you're asked, the question you're asked is,
	historical documents what they actually said. He's		"Mr. Bicks has inadequately quoted this report.
	questioning him now about what the historical		Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found at
	documents says which goes to whatever Johnson &		the mine were hardly fibrous."
	Johnson's knowledge was at the time. If this	24	• • • • • •
23	witness we're now getting into litigation	25	A. That's correct.
	Page 15		Page 17
1 1		1	
1	depositions.	1	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah.
2	depositions. First of all, the witness would need	2	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to
2 3	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment	2 3	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small.
2 3 4	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into	2 3 4	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?"
2 3 4 5	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness.	2 3 4 5	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it
2 3 4 5 6	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?"
2 3 4 5 6 7	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough time to read the transcript before being asked the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly. Q. Okay. Dr. Pooley did find asbestiform tremolite, correct? A. No. That is not what he says in his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough time to read the transcript before being asked the questions about two lines from the transcript. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly. Q. Okay. Dr. Pooley did find asbestiform tremolite, correct? A. No. That is not what he says in his report and this question is confusing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough time to read the transcript before being asked the questions about two lines from the transcript. I think that is only fair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly. Q. Okay. Dr. Pooley did find asbestiform tremolite, correct? A. No. That is not what he says in his report and this question is confusing. Q. Well, we can look at it with our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	depositions. First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough time to read the transcript before being asked the questions about two lines from the transcript. I think that is only fair. THE COURT: I think that you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly. Q. Okay. Dr. Pooley did find asbestiform tremolite, correct? A. No. That is not what he says in his report and this question is confusing. Q. Well, we can look at it with our eyes. We just saw this section here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough time to read the transcript before being asked the questions about two lines from the transcript. I think that is only fair. THE COURT: I think that you could find if counsel is mischaracterizing those sections	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly. Q. Okay. Dr. Pooley did find asbestiform tremolite, correct? A. No. That is not what he says in his report and this question is confusing. Q. Well, we can look at it with our eyes. We just saw this section here. Oops, can I go to the Elmo, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough time to read the transcript before being asked the questions about two lines from the transcript. I think that is only fair. THE COURT: I think that you could find if counsel is mischaracterizing those sections you have the opportunity on redirect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly. Q. Okay. Dr. Pooley did find asbestiform tremolite, correct? A. No. That is not what he says in his report and this question is confusing. Q. Well, we can look at it with our eyes. We just saw this section here. Oops, can I go to the Elmo, please? Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough time to read the transcript before being asked the questions about two lines from the transcript. I think that is only fair. THE COURT: I think that you could find if counsel is mischaracterizing those sections you have the opportunity on redirect. MR. DUBIN: Do you have the full	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly. Q. Okay. Dr. Pooley did find asbestiform tremolite, correct? A. No. That is not what he says in his report and this question is confusing. Q. Well, we can look at it with our eyes. We just saw this section here. Oops, can I go to the Elmo, please? Thank you. We just saw this section here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	First of all, the witness would need an opportunity to review the deposition and comment on whether the plaintiffs would put that into evidence if they wish, but not with this witness. Otherwise, I don't see why I can't ask him about things that Dr. Blount said about her findings. THE COURT: Well, he was limited to the four corners of his report. Dr. Blount was not in the four corners of his report. Here this is a document, the underlying document which you went through with him on direct. This is permissible cross-examination and you'll have the opportunity for redirect. MR. DUBIN: I would ask the witness be given a full copy of the transcript and enough time to read the transcript before being asked the questions about two lines from the transcript. I think that is only fair. THE COURT: I think that you could find if counsel is mischaracterizing those sections you have the opportunity on redirect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Dr. Pooley said yeah. Next question, "The majority broke to give compact particles. They got too small. Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley, he has to ask it again, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?" And Dr. Pooley says nope. The next question was, "So he didn't quote it here, but you found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't break apart, didn't you?" And he said, "Yes, a few particles. Yes." Correct? A. You read that correctly. Q. Okay. Dr. Pooley did find asbestiform tremolite, correct? A. No. That is not what he says in his report and this question is confusing. Q. Well, we can look at it with our eyes. We just saw this section here. Oops, can I go to the Elmo, please? Thank you.

Page 18	Page 20
1 A. Yes.	1 to
2 Q. And the lawyer there asks this	2 MR. DUBIN: I'm sorry, which
3 question, "Doesn't mean all of them did, does it?	3 document?
4 "Nope.	4 MR. PANATIER: July 23rd, '71. Do
5 "So he didn't quote it here, but you	5 you guys have it marked?
6 found tremolite that was asbestiform that didn't	6 MR. DUBIN: I'm sure we did.
7 break apart, didn't you?	7 MR. HYNES: That's 2386.
8 "ANSWER: Yes, a few particles.	8 THE COURT: Thank you very much.
9 Yes."	9 MR. PANATIER: This is 2386.
Did I read that right?	10 BY MR. PANATIER:
11 A. You did.	11 Q. All right. July 23rd, 1971. They're
12 Q. When you're talking about TEM with	12 looking at the baby powder talc, correct?
13 the electron microscope, if you see just a few	13 A. One of the samples, yes.
14 particles in this tiny, tiny, tiny little bit,	14 Q. Right.
15 depending on the dilution and all of that, you could	And they said, "Trace amounts of a
16 be talking about thousands to millions to billions	16 mineral with a lattice spacing of 3.05 A was noted
17 of fibers, depending; correct?	17 in the head and tail samples," correct?
18 A. I don't know if you'd ever get to	18 A. Correct.
19 billions on only a few, but again, it would depend	19 Q. They don't even identify what
20 on the math on where the concentration would go.	20 amphibole that would be, correct?
21 THE COURT: Counsel, for the record,	21 A. That's not what I said. May I go
22 could you identify that Pooley report by exhibit	22 further?
23 number?	Q. Sure, go ahead.
MR. PANATIER: I'm sorry. We didn't	24 A. Okay. Thank you.
25 have it marked, but we would mark it as, I think we	When you have a mineral and you do
Page 19	Page 21
1 have an S-4	1 your X-ray diffraction on it, we showed you the one,
2 MR. DUBIN: Defense 7038.	2 we showed the jury the one graph we had all those
3 THE COURT: Defense 7038?	3 different peaks. So every mineral will have a set
4 MR. DUBIN: I believe so.	4 of peaks. Some of those peaks will be unique to
5 MR. PANATIER: The Pooley report?	5 that mineral, some of the peaks will not be unique
6 THE COURT: Yes.	6 to that mineral.
7 MR. PANATIER: We would mark the	7 So the specific peak that would
8 deposition excerpt just as S-4 for identification.	8 correspond to that 3 Angstrom, that 305 A, as they
9 THE COURT: Thank you.	9 referred to in the document, that is not a unique
	1
10 (S-4 was marked for identification.)	10 peak for an amphibole. That could be any number of
11 BY MR. PANATIER:	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at
11 BY MR. PANATIER:12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any
 11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of.
 11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 14 A. I did. 	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the
 BY MR. PANATIER: Q. You also talked about Colorado School of Mines, some of their findings, right? A. I did. Q. And some of the things that I had put 	 11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some
 BY MR. PANATIER: Q. You also talked about Colorado School of Mines, some of their findings, right? A. I did. Q. And some of the things that I had put on our boards? 	 11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is
 BY MR. PANATIER: Q. You also talked about Colorado School of Mines, some of their findings, right? A. I did. Q. And some of the things that I had put on our boards? A. That's correct. 	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is 17 only one of many possibilities that could match for
11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 14 A. I did. 15 Q. And some of the things that I had put 16 on our boards? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. You talked about this document from	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is 17 only one of many possibilities that could match for 18 that peak.
11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 14 A. I did. 15 Q. And some of the things that I had put 16 on our boards? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. You talked about this document from 19 July 23rd, 1973?	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is 17 only one of many possibilities that could match for 18 that peak. 19 Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to show you
11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 14 A. I did. 15 Q. And some of the things that I had put 16 on our boards? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. You talked about this document from 19 July 23rd, 1973? 20 THE COURT: For the record, what was	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is 17 only one of many possibilities that could match for 18 that peak. 19 Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to show you 20 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-25. This is eight days
11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 14 A. I did. 15 Q. And some of the things that I had put 16 on our boards? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. You talked about this document from 19 July 23rd, 1973? 20 THE COURT: For the record, what was 21 that marked as?	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is 17 only one of many possibilities that could match for 18 that peak. 19 Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to show you 20 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-25. This is eight days 21 later. August 3rd.
11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 14 A. I did. 15 Q. And some of the things that I had put 16 on our boards? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. You talked about this document from 19 July 23rd, 1973? 20 THE COURT: For the record, what was 21 that marked as? 22 MR. PANATIER: I don't remember.	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is 17 only one of many possibilities that could match for 18 that peak. 19 Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to show you 20 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-25. This is eight days 21 later. August 3rd. 22 Do you see that?
11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 14 A. I did. 15 Q. And some of the things that I had put 16 on our boards? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. You talked about this document from 19 July 23rd, 1973? 20 THE COURT: For the record, what was 21 that marked as? 22 MR. PANATIER: I don't remember. 23 They didn't have they didn't have the exhibit	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is 17 only one of many possibilities that could match for 18 that peak. 19 Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to show you 20 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-25. This is eight days 21 later. August 3rd. 22 Do you see that? 23 A. I do.
11 BY MR. PANATIER: 12 Q. You also talked about Colorado School 13 of Mines, some of their findings, right? 14 A. I did. 15 Q. And some of the things that I had put 16 on our boards? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. You talked about this document from 19 July 23rd, 1973? 20 THE COURT: For the record, what was 21 that marked as? 22 MR. PANATIER: I don't remember.	11 materials. The unique peak for amphiboles are at 12 different positions which they don't make any 13 mention of. 14 So you assume they weren't seeing the 15 unique features of the amphibole, but they had some 16 peak that they couldn't match up. An amphibole is 17 only one of many possibilities that could match for 18 that peak. 19 Q. Okay. Well, I'm going to show you 20 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-25. This is eight days 21 later. August 3rd. 22 Do you see that?

Page 22	Page 24
1 A. That's correct. That is a, that is	1 MR. DUBIN: I am just asking
2 one of many peaks for anthophyllite.	THE COURT: Excuse me, can you
3 Q. Okay. So they identified in the	3 provide a copy to the witness?
4 Vermont 66, 305 A, eight days later, they identified	4 MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, I pulled
5 that as anthophyllite, correct?	5 these straight out in response to cross. They have
6 A. No. That's incorrect. They're	6 been provided to counsel.
7 simply reporting, so if you pull up the may I	7 THE COURT: Does anyone have a copy
8 explain further? I'm sorry.	8 for the witness?
9 Q. I'm just going to ask you, sir, do	9 MR. PANATIER: I'll let the witness
10 they identify eight days later anthophyllite as	10 look at it first if he wants to look at it.
11 having major anthophyllite lines at 8.5 A and 3.05	11 THE COURT: Thank you.
12 A?	12 MR. PANATIER: Here you go.
13 A. That is correct. Anthophyllite would	13 (Handing.)
14 have those are two of the many reflections for	14 MR. DUBIN: What is the exhibit
15 anthophyllite that they identified there.	15 number?
16 Q. Okay. Let's look at, this is	16 MR. PANATIER: That was 2808.
17 Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2808, because I want to now get	17 BY MR. PANATIER:
18 the full story. You said you had to dig into the	18 Q. That's their methodology that they go
19 documents, so let's do that a little bit.	19 through and they detail, correct?
20 This is June 30, 1971. And you can	20 A. Yes, they do talk about their
21 see here, Colorado School of Mines. And they report	21 methodology here.
22 that "Based upon X-ray diffraction and microscopical	Q. This next document, I think, might
23 analyses of the Vermont finished product plant run	23 help us understand whether they were looking at
24 sample 344 L" now, you know 344 L was a	24 separate samples. If you want to look at this.
25 production sample of Johnson's Baby Powder, correct?	25 This is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2378. I'll show it to
Page 23	Page 25
1 A. I believe it was.	1 you. July 7, 1971.
2 Q "and six monthly Vermont finished	2 Does this help right here?
3 product samples, only very trace amounts of	3 A. Let me finish this document.
4 tremolite actinolite were identified." Right?	4 Q. Okay.
5 A. That's correct.	5 A. I'll go to the next one. Thank you.
6 Q. They looked at seven things, they	6 MS. BROWN: Your Honor, we do have
7 looked at one 344 L, which was baby powder, and then	7 extra copies of what counsel's asking about that we
8 they looked at the finished product samples for six	8 can give to the witness.
9 other monthly Vermont runs of the product, correct?	9 THE COURT: Thank you very much.
10 A. I don't know the number here based on	MS. BROWN: Chris, this is the first
11 what you're showing me.	11 one.
12 Q. Right there it says six.	12 BY MR. PANATIER:
13 A. I apologize.	13 Q. Now we're looking at this one, and
14 Q. Okay.	14 this one is from July 7, 1971, right?
15 A. Thank you.	15 A. Yes. This one is.
16 Q. No problem.	Q. Do you see here that they look at
17 A. I'm sorry, I need to go back, I don't	17 sample 344 L and then six production samples, right?
18 know the number of samples. They're just saying	18 A. Okay.
19 samples that represented six monthly runs. I just	19 Q. And those are all different samples,
20 want to make sure we're talking about the correct	20 correct?
21 number of samples.	21 A. Yes.
177 () That's tipe They tell us	Q. So they are six independent samples,
Q. That's fine. They tell us.	22 -1
23 MR. DUBIN: Do you have a copy?	23 plus a seventh finished product sample, right?
	 23 plus a seventh finished product sample, right? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. And you could see, sir, that they

Page 26 Page 28 1 find tremolite/actinolite in six of the seven, 1 right; June 30 and July 27, correct? 2 including the bottle of baby powder, 344 L, right? They do reference that. Yes. 2 A. Again, I'm not sure if 344 L is a 3 Q. Now we go four days later. There's a 4 meeting at the FDA on August 3rd, 1971; correct, 4 baby powder, but yes, they identify trace tremolite 5 sir? 5 actinolite by X-ray diffraction in that sample. And I asked you if that was a bottle 6 A. I believe so. 7 Q. 7 of baby powder, you said you believed it was? And this is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2390. 8 I'm trusting you on that. I don't 8 I'll let you peek at this. Here is a copy if you 9 know for sure without checking more documentation. 9 want. 10 Q. Okay. Well, you told this jury about 10 A. Yeah. That's fine. 11 the Langer story yesterday, right? 11 Q. Here's the last one, if you want to 12 A. Um-hum. 12 look at it. 13 O. And the bottle that he was looking at 13 A. Thank you. 14 was 344 L, correct? 14 Q. All right. So August 3rd, 1971, 15 A. Okay. 15 there's a meeting at the FDA. And if we want to Q. Okay. So here they report, and this 16 know who was there, at the end there's a attendance 16 17 is on July 7, they report tremolite/actinolite in 17 list, correct? 18 six production samples and a bottle of baby powder, 18 A. Yes. On page 6. 19 19 right? Q. Johnson & Johnson brought one, two, 20 Five production samples and the 344 L 20 three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine people, A. 21 sample, yes. 21 correct? 22 Q. Correct. 22 A. Appears correct. 23 One of the production samples was 23 Q. Mr. Caneer is from the Colorado 24 non-detect, correct? 24 School of Mines, right? 25 25 That's correct. Α True. A. Page 27 Page 29 The next exhibit is Plaintiffs' 1 Q. Q. And you could see that they --1 2 Exhibit 2385. I'll let you look at it and then I'll 2 A. Which page are you on now? 3 retrieve it. Okay? 3 Q. I'm just paging through it just to 4 A. Okay. 4 give us a general appreciation. 5 O. Okay. You got it? 5 Each person or many of the people 6 A. 6 actually stood up and presented, correct? 7 Q. So this is now July 29. So we just 7 That's typically what would happen at 8 looked at July 7. Now we're looking 22 days later. 8 a meeting like this, yes. 9 And you can see this is an internal memo, right? All right. The next exhibit is 2391, 10 A. I see that. 10 also 8/3rd. To get our bearings, what I'm showing Q. And you can see here it just says, 11 you now is Johnson & Johnson's minutes, their memo. 12 "The talc used in Johnson's Baby Powder is obtained 12 And now I'm going to show you the FDA's. Okay? 13 from a selected mine in Vermont where the ore 13 This is the FDA's copy. It's not quite as good. 14 consists mainly of platy talc with only trace But if you could see at the top 15 amounts of fibrous minerals tremolite/asbestos 15 that's 8/3/71. And feel free to page through it, if 16 contaminated talc." 16 you'd like. 17 They call them fibrous minerals, 17 All right, sir. On the first page we 18 correct? 18 could see this is from August 3rd, '71, and this is 19 A. Correct. 19 the FDA version. 20 O. "It is free of chrysotile fibers 20 Do you see that? 21 which may be called pure asbestos by the layman," 21 A. Yes, I do see that. 22 and they go on and they talk. 22 And it says, "To specify a laboratory 23 But down here you could see that they 23 purpose -- to specify a laboratory procedure for the 24 have, they're discussing the Colorado School of 24 determination of asbestos in cosmetic talc powders 25 Mines' research reports that we have now looked at, 25 which will give consistent, meaningful results, this

Page 30 Page 32 1 may require answers to questions such as: Is there 1 finding chrysotile everywhere." Right? 2 a need to count not only asbestos fibers but also 2 You asked me if you read that Α. 3 non-asbestos fibers and fibrous talc," and it goes 3 correctly? 4 on, correct? 4 Q. Yeah. 5 A. Correct. 5 A. You read that correctly. O. I just want to go to the attendance That's what's in the reported 6 6 0. 7 list on the next page. Starts here. Malcolm Ross, 7 minutes, right? 8 and then you see the folks from Johnson & Johnson, 8 Α. Whoever wrote the minutes, that was 9 right? 9 their interpretation. 10 A. Yes. 10 Right. 11 Q. And there's Mr. Caneer again, he's 11 So we know there's this meeting on 12 from Colorado School of Mines; true? 12 8/3/71. So before that, we have the results of the 13 A. Correct. 13 344 L, the baby powder, and the six production 14 And on the next page they have Q. 14 samples where five are positive for tremolite 15 presentations, Analytical Methods For Asbestos. And 15 actinolite, correct? 16 there's Mr. Caneer again from Colorado School of 16 A. For those minerals, yes. 17 Mines, right? 17 Q. Then within a month or a month and a 18 A. Correct. 18 half, there's a meeting at the FDA where Mr. Caneer 19 O. If you turn to, again, this thing is 19 says the Johnson & Johnson samples represented clean 20 a rough copy, if you go to the page at the top it's 20 fiber, whatever that means, right? 21 marked 5. So under the date --21 I don't know what Mr. Caneer said. 22 A. Yes. 22 That's what -- whoever wrote the minutes, that's 23 Q. -- go halfway down, there's what 23 what they wrote. I don't know what Mr. Caneer would 24 Mr. Caneer said. "W.T. Caneer, Colorado School of 24 have said at that time. 25 Mines Research Institute. Reviewed petrographic and 25 Q. That's fine. Page 33 1 electron probe studies of J&J." He's talking about This is Exhibit 2381, Plaintiffs' 2 the Johnson & Johnson talc, right? 2 Exhibit 2381. This is three days later. And this 3 is a memo that you and Mr. Dubin went over 3 A. Correct. 4 yesterday. This is three days after that meeting 4 Q. "Showed clean fiber"? 5 5 with the FDA. And this is from the Colorado School A. That's what it says. 6 of Mines to Johnson & Johnson, right? 6 7 7 Do you know what that means? A. Correct. 8 8 By that term, no, I'm not sure what Q. And it's from Maurice Pattengill, 9 the author of this memo meant by that. 9 M.G. Pattengill, right? 10 A. Yes. 10 Okay. Whatever he's saying, he's 11 Q. And it says, "After attending the 11 saying the powder was clean somehow; fair? 12 Well, again, I don't know. Just 12 Washington meeting August 3rd, '71, and listening to 13 says, "showed clean fiber." You'd have to ask the 13 the arguments and data presented, I have the 14 person who made the minutes to know what he meant at 14 following to add to the data previously sent to you 15 that time. 15 concerning the Vermont talc samples. In the report 16 of July 7, 1971, there is some question relative to 16 Okay. Then there was a mention here 17 the presence of tremolite actinolite." 17 about Mr. Geiger or Geiger. Geiger or Geiger was 18 Remember, this is the one where they 18 with McCrone, correct? 19 A. I'm sorry, what page are you on. 19 found the tremolite actinolite in the baby powder 20 and the five of six production runs, correct? 20 Q. The very next page, page 6. 21 21 A. Yes. Mr. Geiger was at McCrone. That's correct, by X-ray diffraction, 22 yes. 22 And the author of this memo just 23 23 says, "Geiger questioned some of Art Langer's Q. He says there's some question. "The 24 samples were prepared in a room that was not 24 identification of chrysotile fibrils. This was a 25 entirely clean and were prepared in conjunction with 25 smokescreen, but a good counter-offensive to Langer

Page 34 Page 36 1 in attendance. 1 standard type asbestos samples. Subsequent X-ray 2 work on six monthly production samples and the 344 L 2 Q. And there's the whole list. Do you 3 product sample shows no definite indications of any 3 see his name on it? 4 asbestos type minerals within our limits of 4 I can't do that. I'm going to go 5 crazy. 5 detectability. The trace amounts I saw were O. Here. 6 evidently contamination from standard asbestos 6 7 7 samples." A. That's fine. I have the document 8 8 here. So three days after the meeting with 9 the FDA, this guy from Colorado School of Mines 9 You are correct, I do not see his 10 writes to Johnson & Johnson and said, you know, I've 10 name. 11 been thinking about it, and I just realized that it 11 So when we dig into the documents Q. 12 was actually contamination, right? 12 what we see is that they had detected what they 13 A. That's what he reports. Yes. 13 detected. Then they had a meeting at the FDA. Then 14 a guy who wasn't there said after being there, I 14 Now, if you are aware that there's a Q. 15 remembered now that it was all contamination. 15 contamination issue in a lab, right, you immediately 16 rerun the samples, don't you; clean it up, you rerun 16 Pretty good summary? 17 17 it? A. No, I don't think -- again, we do not 18 know what these lists represent. He says he was 18 Once you become aware there may be an 19 issue, you would look into it. So depending when 19 there in the one letter. I have no idea how to 20 verify whether he's telling the truth or not. 20 your knowledge came that there may be an issue with 21 21 contamination is when you would take action. Well, sir, we do know what the lists 22 22 represent; one is a prospective attendees list and And apparently this fellow's 23 knowledge came three days after a meeting with the 23 one is an attendees list, right? 24 FDA, correct? 24 No. They talk about participants. That's what he states. 25 Being an attendee to a meeting and a participant in 25 Α Page 35 Page 37 And he said, "After attending the 1 a meeting are different things. 1 Q. 2 Washington meeting," right? 2 O. Is his name on either of those? 3 A. Yes. 3 A. As I've stated, his name is not on 4 Q. And it's signed by Maurice 4 either of the documents. 5 Pattengill, right? 5 That's the Colorado School of Mines. Let's talk a little bit about A. That's correct. 6 7 Maurice Pattengill. 7 Professor Lewin. This will be Exhibit 2852. 8 Here's the meeting. Let's go to the 8 Dr. Lewin was at NYU, right? 9 attendance list. Did Maurice Pattengill attend this 9 A. That's my understanding. Yes. And in August of 1972, in August of 10 meeting according to the attendance list? 10 Q. 11 1972, Dr. Lewin, who has been retained by the FDA, Well, the list is a prospective 12 participants list. So again, we're talking about he 12 reports a series of findings of asbestos in 13 may not have participated. He may have been in 13 different commercial tales, correct? 14 attendance, but he was not giving any information or 14 By X-ray diffraction, yes. 15 15 presenting any information. Q. By XRD. Right. That's just to get 16 Hold on, hold on. Look. Look at the 16 our bearings. That's August 3rd, 1972. 17 top. "The following people attended the symposium." 17 He reports asbestos in two of 11 of 18 Well, I'm looking at the FDA minutes 18 the Johnson & Johnson samples, correct? A. 19 which talks about participant list. 19 A. I believe that's accurate. 20 So he's not on either. He's not on 20 O. Now, XRD, at this time, had a 21 the prospective participants list and he's not on 21 detection limit of about half a percent, correct? 22 the attendance list, is he? 22 Actually with Dr. Lewin's work, I'm 23 23 not sure. I don't think he ever showed what his I would have to check, but if you're 24 asking me the question, I assume he was not in 24 detection limit was. 25 attendance, or at least he's not recorded as being 25 You wouldn't have expected it to be Q.

Page 38 Page 40 1 less than that, correct? 1 because he is a member of the academic community and 2 A. Not less than that, no. 2 therefore, likely to be impartial in a confrontation 3 Right. 3 between industry and Government. 4 So even if we have something as low 4 "Furthermore, his competence had 5 as half a percent detection limit by XRD, asbestos 5 previously been recognized by industry by virtue of 6 can be present in millions and billions of fibers 6 their own use of him as a consultant which appeared 7 per gram even at half a percent detection, correct? 7 to confer a desirable immunity against possible 8 If it's there, it would just depend 8 industry attacks on the validity of the results." 9 on how much is there. 9 Did I read that right? 10 Q. Right. 10 A. You did. 11 But you could have millions to 11 Q. Of course, that didn't happen. His 12 billions of fibers per gram and not see it at all at 12 results were assailed by Johnson & Johnson and its 13 half a percent detection limit? 13 consultants, correct? 14 Well, by X-ray diffraction you can't 14 And others. But again, you look at, A. 15 even determine whether something is actually 15 you look at what he was doing and whether it was 16 asbestos or not. But if you're talking about from a 16 feasible or not, what he was claiming, and it's not. 17 numerical count, yes, there would be many fibers of 17 Okay. So let's look at some other 18 asbestos present in a sample which would have a 18 documents and see what happened. 19 concentration of, let's say, .1 percent. 19 So he did his first batch of testing 20 XRD can detect chrysotile, can't it? Q. 20 by, I'll use a different marker, by XRD, right? 21 A. No, it cannot. It only can -- it 21 He was using powder X-ray 22 only is able to identify crystal structures, so it 22 diffraction, yes. 23 can detect whether you have serpentine minerals. 23 This will be Exhibit 3441. 24 There are other serpentine minerals other than 24 Now, you're aware, sir, are you not, 25 chrysotile, so you have to still do further work. 25 that Johnson & Johnson actually looked at some of Page 39 Page 41 1 Q. Serpentine is the class into which 1 Lewin's samples on its own internally? 2 2 chrysotile falls, correct? A. I am aware of that. 3 A. Mineral group, yes. 3 One of the folks who was at Johnson & 4 Q. Then he issues a final report on 4 Johnson was a fellow named Robert Rolle, and 5 7/31/73, and you and Mr. Dubin talked about his 5 here's -- this is from his files; do you see that, 6 final results, right? 6 from Robert Rolle or R. Rolle's files? 7 7 A. I believe we showed some of them, A. I do. 8 Do you see, sir, that here's some 8 yes. O. Q. I want to talk about what happened 9 notes about the Lewin samples of Shower to Shower, 10 between those two dates, right, as we dig into the 10 and he's dated it August 10, 1972. That's seven 11 documents. But before that, so this is Exhibit 11 days after the FDA first got the report, correct? 12 1297. 12 A. On that date, yes. Professor Lewin was hired by the FDA 13 It says, "About one fiber or 14 to do this work because he was a renowned scientist, 14 rod/needle every 500 particles." Correct? 15 15 right? A. You read that correctly. 16 A. I'm sorry? 16 Q. And that's in the Lewin sample of 17 17 Shower to Shower, right? O. Dr. Lewin was hired by the FDA 18 because he was a renowned scientist? 18 Yeah. I mean, the header says, A. 19 Well, let's just read the language. 19 "Lewin samples of Shower to Shower." 20 They state, "The Internationally recognized expert 20 O. And you see it says, "Approximately 21 on mineralogical chemistry." 21 one-third of these are tremolite"? 22 Okay. All right. That's fine. 22 Of the rods and needles that they're 23 The FDA says, "I chose Dr. Lewin for 23 seeing for every 500 particles, yes. 24 this work because he is an Internationally 24 Q. Correct. And so on 8/10/72, J&J ID's, he says, 25 recognized expert on mineralogical chemistry and 25

Page 42 uses three terms, fibers, rod, needle, tremolite, rect? A. He says I'm sorry. Let's just d it. "One fiber or rod needle every 500 ticles." Q. Right. A. "One-third of these are tremolite. o-three rolled talc or talc shards." Q. So he identified fiber/rod/needle of molite? A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	trillion. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Now, if you wanted to say, by in terms of percentage of total particles, right, let's say there was hypothetically, let's say there's
A. He says I'm sorry. Let's just dit. "One fiber or rod needle every 500 ticles." Q. Right. A. "One-third of these are tremolite. o-three rolled talc or talc shards." Q. So he identified fiber/rod/needle of molite? A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Let's just, for example, just do something in the middle. Let's say it's ten trillion. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Now, if you wanted to say, by in terms of percentage of total particles, right, let's say there was hypothetically, let's say there's
d it. "One fiber or rod needle every 500 ticles." Q. Right. A. "One-third of these are tremolite. o-three rolled talc or talc shards." Q. So he identified fiber/rod/needle of molite? A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	4 5 6 7 8 9	something in the middle. Let's say it's ten trillion. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Now, if you wanted to say, by in terms of percentage of total particles, right, let's say there was hypothetically, let's say there's
d it. "One fiber or rod needle every 500 ticles." Q. Right. A. "One-third of these are tremolite. o-three rolled talc or talc shards." Q. So he identified fiber/rod/needle of molite? A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	5 6 7 8 9 10	trillion. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Now, if you wanted to say, by in terms of percentage of total particles, right, let's say there was hypothetically, let's say there's
Q. Right. A. "One-third of these are tremolite. o-three rolled talc or talc shards." Q. So he identified fiber/rod/needle of molite? A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Okay. Q. Now, if you wanted to say, by in terms of percentage of total particles, right, let's say there was hypothetically, let's say there's
A. "One-third of these are tremolite. o-three rolled talc or talc shards." Q. So he identified fiber/rod/needle of molite? A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	7 8 9 10	terms of percentage of total particles, right, let's say there was hypothetically, let's say there's
o-three rolled talc or talc shards." Q. So he identified fiber/rod/needle of molite? A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	8 9 10	say there was hypothetically, let's say there's
Q. So he identified fiber/rod/needle of molite?A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	9 10	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
nolite? A. Yes. In this context for quantities.	10	
A. Yes. In this context for quantities.		asbestos and the asbestos represents .00001. Okay?
		A. Percent by weight, not by particle.
O Name for the transferred and	11	Q. Of the particles. We're going to say
Q. Now, for us to understand or to		it's of the particles because we can't do it by
racterize how much how many tremolite fibers		weight, can we?
s or needles that is, we kind of need to have an	14	A. You can do it all by weight. Yes.
lerstanding about what's in a bottle. So he says	15	You can do it either way.
y identify one every 500 particles.	16	Q. Let's do it both ways then. I have
Now, 99.9 percent of what's in those	1	my calculator on my phone, so we can do that.
tles is talc flakes, right?	18	So in terms of total particles, you
		tell me, you said you haven't done the math. Let's
on't know.		do the math. You tell me what math we have to do.
		A. So you want particle by particle
		count?
•	1	Q. Let's do particle first, then we do
-	1	weight.
A. I a.m.	25	A. That's fine. You take your ten
Page 43	1	Page 45
		trillion
		Q. So, let me see. Here, put it up here.
		That's ten billion, right?
_		A. Yes. There you go.
_		Q. Is that ten trillion?
		A. That's ten trillion, yes.
		Q. Okay. Then what do I do?
		A. I believe you times that by .00 do
	1	that, four zeros and a one, that gives you, then you
		would have to convert from the percentage, you have
		to also divide by another hundred.
•		Q. Okay.
		A. If my math on the fly up here is
• •	1	accurate.
		Q. That would be a million particles of
		asbestos, right?
		A. Under your hypothetical, yes, and
	1	present at that concentration.
do a calculation.	20	Q. Right.
		If there's only a trillion, right?
	22	A. Ten trillion.
	23	Q. If there's only ten trillion.
over trillions or hundreds of trillions or even	24	Now, you said you wanted to do it by
		weight. How do we do it by weight?
() () () () () () () () () () () () () (es is talc flakes, right? A. I've never done those calculations. I't know. Q. It's mainly talc? A. The majority of the mineral in a netic talc is talc, yes. Q. So as now, you're a mineralogist? A. I a.m. Page 43 Q. And a geologist? A. Kind of the same thing, but yes. Q. Okay. So if we have one, let's say, unce bottle, the number of total particles in bottle is astronomical, right? A. It would be a very large number of cles, depending on the grind. Q. Let's say J&J, since that's what e here for. A. Um-hum. Q. That number easily would exceed lareds of trillions of particles, correct? A. I've never done the calculation, but bould be a very large number. Q. I mean, we can agree it would exceed lareds of trillions of particles, can't we? A. Again, I would have to do the ulations. These numbers get very big and are to visualize. I'd have to make some assumption do a calculation. Q. Can we agree it would be trillions of es I mean trillions of particles? A. It would be many, many particles. If	es is talc flakes, right? A. I've never done those calculations. 19 A. I've never done those calculations. 20 A. The majority of the mineral in a 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 10 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16

Page 46 Page 48 1 A. We would just -- well, we have a 1 of tremolite every 1500 particles. Is that 2 22-ounce bottle, you have to take that percentage, 2 accurate? 3 would be -- sorry. We have a 22-ounce bottle. 3 A. According to these numbers, yes. 4 So he would be seeing something like 4 Q. Right. Q. 5 5 one out of every 1500. But if we have trillions and A. And you are saying we have 0.0001 6 percent. So you divide 22 by that number again, and 6 trillions, that adds up, doesn't it? 7 I believe you'd still have to correct for the 7 A. Again, it would depend on how you 8 percentage and divide by another hundred -- or, I'm 8 want to calculate the result, what those numbers 9 sorry, you'd times by a hundred, I apologize. Math 9 would be from a concentration standpoint. 10 on the fly is always --10 Q. Going back to the Lewin story, this, 11 That's all right. 11 of course, is an internal document that Johnson & 22 divided by .00001 equals, and now 12 Johnson had regarding his samples, correct? 12 13 what do I do? 13 A. Mr. Rolle, yes. 14 14 I believe you times it by a hundred The next document is Exhibit 2424. A. O. 15 to take it out of the percent. 15 This is going to be August 10, it's Q. 220 million, correct? 16 dated August 10. It's a summary of an FDA meeting 16 17 Doesn't seem right. We've done 17 from August 11, 1972. So we have talked about one A. 18 something wrong in the math. We can't have more 18 meeting about a year earlier. That was August 3rd, 19 than the starting mass. 19 1971. Now we're talking about almost exactly a year 20 You know what, instead of putting you 20 later, right, if we're in August '72, correct? Q. 21 21 on the spot for math 'cause you are a A. Correct. 22 geologist/mineralogist, not a mathematician, neither 22 Q. So I'm going to go here to 8/11/72. 23 am I. 23 There's a meeting with FDA. 24 A. I can figure it out, just give me 24 All right. Sir, do you see that this 25 time. 25 is a summary of that FDA meeting that took place on Page 47 Page 49 That's fine. Let's do this, in terms 1 8/11? 1 2 of sheer quantity, it's a lot of asbestos fibers 2 A. I do. 3 under this hypothetical, correct? 3 Q. And it says, "The CTFA, FDA and 4 I mean, again, it's all in context. 4 Johnson & Johnson meeting can be summarized as 5 You're talking about -- I think we need to time 5 follows." And they give us some context. 6 that -- it's not one million 'cause that would also "Johnson & Johnson provided hard data 7 be times by a hundred, so it would be 100 million. 7 showing that Shower to Shower is free of chrysotile 8 It would be 100 million particles? Q. 8 asbestos by electron microscopy, X-ray and light 9 A. I believe that's correct. The math 9 microscopy on 15 batches, as well as on the actual 10 is wrong. 10 sample tested by Lewin. But again, you're looking -- so at "Lewin did not agree with McCrone's 12 the end of that calculation, it's 100 million 12 interpretation of X-ray data; however, he could not 13 particles out of ten trillion particles. 13 satisfactorily explain the absence of chrysotile 14 O. That's right. 14 asbestos fibers in the electron microscopy grids. 15 If there's ten trillion particles 15 He said it may be asbestos growing inside the 16 there, at this concentration you would have 100 16 platelets of talc. 17 million particles? 17 "On the basis of our data, CTFA was 18 A. That's correct. 18 able to say that the Lewin report is incomplete 19 Okay. The reason I wanted to do that 19 since it relied only on an X-ray assay which must be 20 confirmed by microscopy." Right? 20 is because he's saying about one fiber out of every 21 500 was a rod or needle and then a third of those 21 You read that correctly. A. 22 would be tremolite, right? 22 Q. So they are saying look, it's got to 23 That's what he reports. 23 go confirmed by, and this would be light microscope, A. 24 Q. Meaning, if we did the conversion on 24 correct, optical? 25 that, he would be seeing about one fiber/rod/needle 25 They don't specify. The earlier A.

	Page 52
Page 50 1 paragraph speaks of electron microscopy of the Lewis	
2 samples.	2 Q. I'm asking you've been supplied
3 Q. We can turn the page and see what it	3 many, many hundreds of Johnson & Johnson documents,
4 says. Paragraph 7, "Dr. Schaffner" who we know	4 correct?
5 is FDA, we've heard his name before "asked	5 A. I have. Yes.
6 Dr. Lewin to tell the group what work he proposed to	
7 do to confirm his X-ray findings. After some	7 them all?
8 discussion, Dr. Lewin said that to be able to say	8 A. I have, the ones that have been given
9 that a sample contained asbestos, the X-ray results	9 to me.
10 have to be confirmed by light microscopy."	Q. Okay. Let's just read it together
All right? Do you see that?	11 then.
12 A. That's what Lewin proposed to do,	12 "Dr. Schaffner said that this
13 yes.	13 procedure will be adopted in the proposed policy
14 Q. That's right.	14 statement. He asked if anyone present had any
"If no asbestos tremolite or	15 toxicological objections to the allowance of one
16 chrysotile is seen, the sample is declared to be	16 percent weight for weight asbestos in talc. One
17 free of asbestos.	17 percent is the limit of detection by X-ray, i.e., a
18 "In subsequent discussions, Mr. Ian	18 non-detectable asbestos X-ray result may mean up to
19 Stewart pointed out that light microscopy may not	19 one percent asbestos being present. No objections
20 detect chrysotile fibers. Dr. Weissler said they	20 were raised."
21 recognize that some samples will be passed on that	21 Did I read that right, first of all?
22 basis, but they are willing to live with that."	22 A. That's correct.
First of all, did I read it right?	23 Q. So what they were proceeding with was
24 A. You did.	24 to verify Lewin with a method that, one, would not
25 Q. So what they're doing now is the	25 see all the chrysotile fibers, correct?
Page 51	Page 53
1 proposal is that he confirm his results, he did it	1 A. May not see it, yes.
2 with XRD, this non-microscope, and then confirm it	2 Q. Okay. And no one objected to a one
3 with optical microscopy, right?	3 percent allowance of asbestos, including Johnson &
4 A. I don't agree with how you	4 Johnson, correct?
5 characterized that. Dr. Schaffner asked Dr. Lewin	5 A. Again, this was I think you're
6 to tell the group what he had proposed to confirm.	6 mischaracterizing what is happening here.
7 Dr. Lewin said he would confirm it with light	7 May I explain?
8 microscopy.	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it.
	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present"
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you.	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct?
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present.
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with"	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee.
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone.	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that.
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right?	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present"
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct.	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct?
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And McCrone says it may not detect	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 17 A. Um-hum.
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And McCrone says it may not detect 18 the chrysotile fibers, right?	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. Yes?
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And McCrone says it may not detect 18 the chrysotile fibers, right? 19 A. That's correct.	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. Yes? 19 A. Yes. Sorry.
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And McCrone says it may not detect 18 the chrysotile fibers, right? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. Okay. Now, many, in fact, the	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. Yes? 19 A. Yes. Sorry. 20 Q. Sorry.
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And McCrone says it may not detect 18 the chrysotile fibers, right? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. Okay. Now, many, in fact, the 21 majority of Lewin's findings were chrysotile,	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. Yes? 19 A. Yes. Sorry. 20 Q. Sorry. 21 A. Non-verbal, I apologize.
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And McCrone says it may not detect 18 the chrysotile fibers, right? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. Okay. Now, many, in fact, the 21 majority of Lewin's findings were chrysotile, 22 correct?	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. Yes? 19 A. Yes. Sorry. 20 Q. Sorry. 21 A. Non-verbal, I apologize. 22 Q. For Andrea, I'm sorry.
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And McCrone says it may not detect 18 the chrysotile fibers, right? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. Okay. Now, many, in fact, the 21 majority of Lewin's findings were chrysotile, 22 correct? 23 A. By X-ray diffraction, yes.	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. Yes? 19 A. Yes. Sorry. 20 Q. Sorry. 21 A. Non-verbal, I apologize. 22 Q. For Andrea, I'm sorry. 23 "If anyone present had any
8 microscopy. 9 Q. Okay. That's fine. I agree with 10 you. 11 So Lewin says he'll confirm "Lewin 12 to confirm with optical, but a problem is identified 13 with" 14 A. Dr. Ian Stewart of McCrone. 15 Q. By McCrone, right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. And McCrone says it may not detect 18 the chrysotile fibers, right? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. Okay. Now, many, in fact, the 21 majority of Lewin's findings were chrysotile, 22 correct?	7 May I explain? 8 Q. Let's see if we could clarify it. 9 "He asked if anyone present" 10 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 11 A. The FDA asked if anybody was present. 12 This is what they proposed to do to resolve the 13 Lewin issue that was presently facing the committee. 14 Q. I appreciate that. 15 "He asked if anyone present" 16 Johnson & Johnson was present, correct? 17 A. Um-hum. 18 Q. Yes? 19 A. Yes. Sorry. 20 Q. Sorry. 21 A. Non-verbal, I apologize. 22 Q. For Andrea, I'm sorry.

Page 54 Page 56 1 A. That was the question. 1 Q. Which is, at least according to that 2 2 meeting minutes from August 11, '72, that was good Q. "And that a non-detectable XRD or 3 to about one percent, right? 3 X-ray result may mean up to one percent asbestos is 4 actually present." Correct? 4 Well, what Lewin was doing he said 5 was down to one percent. Buerger may have had a 5 A. That's correct. 6 lower detection limit. 6 O. Nobody objected, including Johnson & 7 May have. Do you know what it was? 7 Johnson, correct? Q. 8 8 A. That is -- nobody objected, yes. A. I'd have to review his report if it's And it says that "Dr. Lewin promised Q. 9 in there or not. 10 to complete his confirmatory phase 43 samples by 10 Q. In all fairness, just us talking 11 October 1st." Right? 11 here, it's probably between half a percent and one 12 percent; is it not, sir? 12 A. That's what it states. 13 O. Now, the optical that Ian Stewart, 13 It can get down to .1 depending on 14 who at the time was Johnson & Johnson's consultant, 14 the instrumentation and how it's run. But the 15 right? 15 lowest you could probably get it with what they were 16 A. That's correct. 16 doing back then was .01. 17 17 Q. He said optical won't find the Q. Do you know what --18 chrysotile, correct? 18 0.1, I apologize. A. 19 A. May not find the finest fibers of 19 O. Do you know what his sensitivity was? 20 chrysotile, yes. 20 I'm not sure. I'd have to --A. 21 21 O. And so when he issued his final O. Whether it was --22 report, the optical did not confirm the chrysotile, 22 A. -- whether he reported or not. 23 did it? 23 Q. -- one or .1? 24 A. That is, nobody found any chrysotile 24 A. Again, I'd have to review. That's 25 in the samples by optical microscopy, true. 25 all I'm saying. Page 55 Page 57 Q. I'm going to put a question mark. 1 Q. He confirmed a result using a method 1 2 2 that they knew might not see the chrysotile, The next guy was Brown at Princeton, 3 correct? 3 and he did XRD as well, right? 4 A. No. That's incorrect. There's 4 A. That's correct. 5 issues of sometimes when you have very small 5 O. Then there was Colorado School of 6 chrysotile fibers, PLM will not be able to resolve 6 Mines, and they did XRD, correct? 7 them. That is the concern raised by Ian Stewart of 7 A. In part, yes. 8 Then there was Carnegie, and they did 8 Walter McCrone. Q. 9 Q. Right. 9 XRD, right? 10 Ian Stewart said it might not see all 10 A. That's correct. 11 the chrysotile present, correct? 11 O. And then there was Pooley. He did a 12 A. Correct. 12 few things, including electron microscopy, right? A. That method is what Lewin used to, 13 14 14 quote, unquote, confirm his previous findings, O. And then there was McCrone, who did a 15 correct? 15 few things, including TEM, right? A. 16 A. That is what Lewin proposed to do, 16 Correct. 17 and the FDA agreed to it and told him to do it. 17 Q. Now, we did this hypothetical, you 18 Now, another document -- let's see 18 and I, where we said, and this is just assuming, 19 here. Before I move on from Lewin, which I'm about 19 just assuming there's only ten trillion in a bottle 20 to do, some of the documents you went through 20 and it's present at .00 -- 00001, right, XRD, it 21 yesterday talked about some of Johnson & Johnson's 21 would be negative, negative, negative. 22 consultants. There was Buerger, is it B-e-u --22 Correct? 23 23 A. A. B-u-e-r-g-e-r. If that was the actual situation. 24 Buerger, M.I.T. He did XRD, right? 24 Q. Okay. XRD is still the first step of Q. 25 25 Johnson & Johnson's biweekly testing for its talc, A. That's correct.

Page 58 Page 60 1 isn't it? A. I think the requirement is you have 1 2 to at least get to .5 to be able to run the method 2 A. No, it is not. 3 Q. Johnson & Johnson uses J4-1, correct? 3 as stated, yes. 4 Not for the testing we do for them. 4 So if XRD doesn't pick up the 5 We follow the current U.S.P., but we do mandatory 5 presence of one of the minerals that can constitute 6 microscopy. We don't rely upon the results of 6 asbestos, under that method you stop and you sell 7 powder X-ray diffraction. 7 the talc, correct? 8 Q. Right. 8 A. If you follow that method explicitly, 9 yes. We're talking about their actual 10 testing frequency. Okay? 10 Q. Only if you pick it up at greater Yes. 11 than half a percent or thereabouts do you go and do 12 optical microscopy, correct? 12 MR. PANATIER: I'm sorry? 13 MR. DUBIN: We're having trouble 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. And the method is only for amphibole, 14 hearing. 15 A. 15 correct? Okay. 16 As written, yes. THE COURT: Even with the microphone, A. 16 17 17 you do have to speak up. Q. Not chrysotile, correct? 18 I'll bring it closer. Hopefully that 18 That is correct. A. 19 19 helps. Let's chat about this document that 20 MR. MAIMON: If he wants to put it on 20 you discussed yesterday with Mr. Dubin. Here you 21 go, sir. And this is exhibit -- I don't know what 21 the ledge, it would be higher. 22 exhibit this is. Here you go. But it's in 22 THE COURT: Try the ledge. Let's see 23 evidence. 23 how that works. 24 24 Thank you. It's dated August 6, 1971. And 25 BY MR. PANATIER: 25 interestingly, that's the same day that Page 61 1 Q. So now you actually, you have a large 1 Mr. Pattengill wrote to Johnson & Johnson saying 2 number of children, don't you? 2 that he remembered that all those results were 3 A. I have children, yes. 3 contamination. 4 Just speak like you're trying to get Q. 4 Do you recall that? 5 them to dinner. Okay? All right. That's not what he said. He reported Now, let's talk about J4-1. Okay? 6 that based upon him attending the FDA meeting, he 7 J4-1 was the industry test adopted in about 1977, 7 had reason to question what he had -- what had been 8 correct, or '76? 8 reported. And then he went back, it appears, and A. In conjunction with the FDA, but yes, 9 tried to -- investigated that and reported to 10 it was the industry standard at that time. 10 Johnson & Johnson. Okay. And the way that worked, quite 11 Three days after the meeting, he said Q. 12 simply, is an XRD test is done, right? 12 he remembered it, right? 13 I described this in my direct. Yes. A. No. He says from attending the 14 Okay. If XRD finds nothing, nothing O. 14 meeting, something happened at the meeting that made 15 further is done, right? 15 him think of that as a possibility, I am assuming. If you are following the method 16 A. 16 But he attended the meeting, obtained some 17 exactly, yes. 17 information, went back to check some of his reports 18 If it finds something, then you do 18 and thought there was an issue and reported it. 19 optical or light microscope, correct? 19 Is it reasonable to think that what 20 That is correct. Α. 20 made him think about this, maybe it was 21 Q. Okay. There is no TEM in J4-1, 21 contamination all of a sudden, is that Mr. Caneer 22 correct? 22 was reporting clean fibers to the FDA? 23 A. That is correct. 23 I can't draw those -- I have no idea 24 Q. Okay. And so they actually describe 24 what was said at that meeting and what was meant by 25 a .5 detection limit, correct? 25 clean fiber in the FDA meeting minutes.

Page 62 Page 64 1 Q. You talked about this document from 1 Q. Let's talk about Dr. Langer. And I 2 August 6, '71. 2 only have a couple documents for Dr. Langer. This 3 one will be Exhibit 2374. 3 A. Yes. 4 So Dr. Langer, the story you told 4 Q. Where Mr. Ashton says, "I have 5 checked into the mineralization of that part of the 5 about Dr. Langer was that Dr. Langer had said he 6 territory"? 6 found asbestos and then unsaid he found asbestos 7 7 basically, right? A. Correct. 8 8 Q. You recall that? A. No. I think his article said he may 9 A. I do. 9 have been mistaken. He actually didn't do the 10 O. And he said that the minerals 10 analytical work necessary to conclude that he had 11 found asbestos. 11 included, you know, a number of things, but there's 12 chrysotile, tremolite and actinolite, right? 12 Okay. Tell me if this sounds right O. 13 A. Yes. 13 as to what the story was. Q. 14 Okay. And he's talking about Initially they had a preliminary 15 shipping a drum from the Crosetto mine in the 15 report that said five to 25 percent asbestos. He 16 Chisone Valley of the Italian Alps, right? 16 said that was incorrect, that was preliminary. 17 17 Correct? A. That's what it states. Now, the Johnson & Johnson mine that 18 A. The numbers escape me exact, but I'll 19 they actually got their talc from is called the 19 take your representation. 20 Fontaine or the Fontana mine, correct? 20 All right. That doesn't sound like Q. 21 It can be called that. Yes. 21 it's incorrect, does it? A. 22 Q. Okay. And, sir, did you say 22 A. No, it doesn't. 23 something about does this have anything to do with 23 He always maintained there was trace 24 Fontana yesterday? 24 asbestos. And, by the way, when we talk about these 25 Mr. Dubin said that. 25 numbers of .00001, that's scientifically, you call Page 63 Page 65 1 Yeah. I think you agreed with him, 1 that trace or sub trace, correct? Q. 2 didn't you? 2 It really depends. Usually you 3 No. I've reviewed my testimony, but 3 report out something as trace that's below your 4 where Crosetto is and Fontana, they're across the 4 detection limit. So depending on the methodology 5 valley. Those are both located at Val Germanasca. 5 you are using would define what you're meaning by I made the distinction, I believe, 6 trace. 7 when I answered Mr. Dubin's question, that Val 7 Q. Okay. So it differs from scientist 8 Chisone is a different valley where the mills are 8 to scientist? 9 located. The actual mines are all up in Val A. No. It would differ between the 10 Chisone. Both Crosetto area and in the Fontana 10 testing being done. For example, if you were 11 area. 11 performing X-ray diffraction and there was an 12 Q. Right. 12 amphibole in there that was below your limit of So this would be the talc that they 13 detection, you could report it out as trace. Or you 14 are talking about putting into their baby powder, 14 lower your ability to quantify it, you would be 15 correct? 15 trace. 16 A. Possibly, assuming they were getting 16 If you're doing TEM, a concentration 17 it from the Crosetto side. The records appear to be 17 below your ability to quantify it would be a trace 18 they were getting it from the other side of the 18 amount. You wouldn't be able to give any number to 19 valley, but it potentially could be. 19 it. So you just report it as trace, meaning it's 20 O. It's the same overall geological 20 less than your detection limit with the methodology. 21 deposit, isn't it? 21 Meaning you identify it there, but Yes. You literally have this, you 22 based on your methodology you can't quantify it. 23 have like a fold of a talc body in there and then 23 Correct? 24 the mountains have gone up and then erosion has cut 24 A. That is one way to use trace, yes. 25 out the center part. 25 Q. So this is from, you should have

Dogo 6	Page 68
Page 66 1 this, this is a Johnson & Johnson note, and it's a	1 A. They met with him on numerous
2 report of a call from June 19, and I'll represent	2 occasions, but yes.
3 this is 1972. Okay?	3 Q. If you turn to the third page, "light
4 "Dr. Langer, Mount Sinai School of	4 and electron microscopy of Johnson's Baby Powder."
5 Medicine, called just before lunch. He has a favor	5 Do you see that?
6 to ask. Would Dr. Nashed please have sent to him a	6 A. I do.
7 sample of sodium sesquicitrate. He has been trying	7 Q. "Langer demonstrated his technique
8 to get a sample for some time and has not been	8 for observing fibrous minerals in Johnson's Baby
9 successful."	9 Powder." And it talks about his process.
That is not important. Here's what's	10 "After examining the sample in the
11 important. Down here. Right here.	11 light microscope for a short time, he stated that he
12 2:30 p.m., "Dr. Nashed called. I	12 could pick up some non-plate particles that could be
13 gave message and he questioned: Would it be to our	13 amphiboles or other asbestos forms or fibrous talc
14 interest to have a comparison of sodium	14 or in my opinion," that's the Johnson & Johnson
15 sesquicitrate and chrysotile? Would it get	15 writer, "talc fragments."
16 Dr. Langer away from insisting that he believes we	Now, that's light microscope, right?
17 may have trace amounts of asbestos in our tale? He	17 A. That's correct.
18 said, Call Dr. Rolle."	18 Q. He said, "He estimates the amount in
19 See that?	19 the sample to be on the order of one or two
20 A. I do.	20 percent." 21 Let's go down to electron. "Using
21 Q. "Called Dr. Rolle. He said he didn't	21 Let's go down to electron. "Using 22 electron microscopy, Dr. Langer has demonstrated to
22 see any harm in sending it to Langer, but he feels23 that Langer is not going to retract his statement	23 me the presence of some very fine fibers at
24 and as a scientist, will stick by his feeling that	24 moderately high magnification which he identifies as
25 there may be traces of asbestos in our talc."	25 chrysotile asbestos." Correct?
	<u> </u>
	D (0
Page 67	
1 Right?	1 A. You read that correctly.
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly.	 A. You read that correctly. Q. So this is three weeks later he shows
 1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 	 A. You read that correctly. Q. So this is three weeks later he shows them what he was talking about in the previous phone
 1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 	 A. You read that correctly. Q. So this is three weeks later he shows
 1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct?
 Right? A. You read that correctly. Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? A. That's not what he's saying. This is 	 A. You read that correctly. Q. So this is three weeks later he shows them what he was talking about in the previous phone call, correct? A. He shows what he believes is the
 Right? A. You read that correctly. Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? A. That's not what he's saying. This is what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes.
 Right? A. You read that correctly. Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? A. That's not what he's saying. This is what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai,
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct?	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right?
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before.
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes.
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one.	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true?
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you.	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct.
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you. 17 Q. Okay. Sir, do you see that this is a	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You see this is from Mount Sinai?
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you. 17 Q. Okay. Sir, do you see that this is a 18 memo of a meeting with Dr. Langer about three weeks	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You see this is from Mount Sinai? 18 A. I do.
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you. 17 Q. Okay. Sir, do you see that this is a 18 memo of a meeting with Dr. Langer about three weeks 19 later on July 9?	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You see this is from Mount Sinai? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. To Gavin Hildick-Smith?
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you. 17 Q. Okay. Sir, do you see that this is a 18 memo of a meeting with Dr. Langer about three weeks 19 later on July 9? 20 A. That's correct.	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You see this is from Mount Sinai? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. To Gavin Hildick-Smith? 20 A. Yes.
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you. 17 Q. Okay. Sir, do you see that this is a 18 memo of a meeting with Dr. Langer about three weeks 19 later on July 9? 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. It says, "Meeting with Dr. Langer on	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You see this is from Mount Sinai? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. To Gavin Hildick-Smith? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. At J&J, right?
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you. 17 Q. Okay. Sir, do you see that this is a 18 memo of a meeting with Dr. Langer about three weeks 19 later on July 9? 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. It says, "Meeting with Dr. Langer on 22 July 9 concerning analytical analysis of talc."	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You see this is from Mount Sinai? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. To Gavin Hildick-Smith? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. At J&J, right? 22 A. Correct.
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you. 17 Q. Okay. Sir, do you see that this is a 18 memo of a meeting with Dr. Langer about three weeks 19 later on July 9? 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. It says, "Meeting with Dr. Langer on 22 July 9 concerning analytical analysis of talc." 23 Right?	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You see this is from Mount Sinai? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. To Gavin Hildick-Smith? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. At J&J, right? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. He says that "Electron
1 Right? 2 A. You read that correctly. 3 Q. At least as of June 1972, he's saying 4 there's traces of asbestos in talc, correct? 5 A. That's not what he's saying. This is 6 what Dr. Rolle thinks is that he will say. 7 Q. The Johnson & Johnson person reported 8 this in this memo, correct? 9 A. Yes. He says he feels, meaning 10 Dr. Rolle feels, that Dr. Langer is not going to 11 retract his statement. 12 Q. Okay. Well, that's fine. I think we 13 have some information directly from Dr. Langer. So 14 that was 6/19/71. The next exhibit is 2382. I'll 15 just show you this one. 16 A. Thank you. 17 Q. Okay. Sir, do you see that this is a 18 memo of a meeting with Dr. Langer about three weeks 19 later on July 9? 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. It says, "Meeting with Dr. Langer on 22 July 9 concerning analytical analysis of talc."	1 A. You read that correctly. 2 Q. So this is three weeks later he shows 3 them what he was talking about in the previous phone 4 call, correct? 5 A. He shows what he believes is the 6 chrysotile that he's seeing, yes. 7 Q. All right. He's at Mount Sinai, 8 right? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. This next one is Plaintiffs' 2403. 11 He actually writes them a letter, doesn't he, later 12 that year? Actually, this was the year before. 13 A. This is from 1971. Yes. 14 Q. November 10, '71, he actually wrote 15 them a letter; true? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. You see this is from Mount Sinai? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. To Gavin Hildick-Smith? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. At J&J, right? 22 A. Correct.

Page 70 Page 72 1 A. Yes. 1 O. And he said I don't see any issue "Electron diffraction on these grains 2 in --Q. 3 again yield the grains -- again yields a talc 3 A. Sending him the sodium sesquihydrate 4 pattern which is very definitely defined --4 so he could look at that, yes. 5 5 well-defined hexagonal array of spots. We also Then three weeks later they're in 6 observed trace amounts of chrysotile asbestos only 6 Langer's lab and they're looking at it and he says 7 when the talc was sonified and markedly dispersed." 7 here's the chrysotile? Sonified just means that, as far as A. They're looking at it, but again, if 9 my understanding is, you put it in a solution and 9 you read the memo, they're not doing the diffraction 10 then you use a sonicator, which is a very, very 10 work. It's simply again looking at the morphology 11 rapidly vibrating pad, and you stick it on there and 11 of the particles. 12 it goes "bzzz," and it disperses everything inside 12 Which is important about the sodium 13 that tube, correct? 13 sesquihydrate because again, it has an appearance That's one type of sonication device. 14 A. 14 similar to chrysotile. So if you're only looking at 15 Q. So anyway, he writes them and says 15 the appearance of the particles, that is an 16 they identify chrysotile asbestos, correct? 16 interference. 17 A. After the sonication, yes. 17 Q. You didn't ever look at any of these 18 It says, "The amounts are relatively 18 particles, this is just your speculation as to what 19 could have happened, correct? 19 small occurring in amounts we estimate at less than 20 .01 percent." He says, "The J&J baby talc is of 20 A. It is my interpretation of looking at 21 quite high quality and as a matter of fact, in 21 the documents and the records. The sodium 22 relation to the number of samples we have examined 22 sesquihydrate was known to be an interference of 23 thus far, it is the purest." Right? 23 chrysotile in creating very thin, tubular-like 24 A. That's what he states. 24 fibers. So there was concern when you're not doing 25 Q. 25 the diffraction, which Langer was not doing in the Still contains asbestos, right? Page 71 Page 73 1 '72, he was simply looking for tubular fibers. 1 A. That's what he's reporting here, yes. 2 2 Q. So again, if you're not doing your So this is the third communication 3 analytical work to the rigor necessary, you cannot 3 from Dr. Langer that you and I have discussed where 4 conclude that you have something. Langer's results 4 he reaffirms the presence of asbestos; true? I don't think it's reaffirming 5 are incomplete. They're not scientifically 6 reliable. 6 anything. We're talking about an original report 7 Q. Sir, you never looked at a single one 7 here versus subsequent work that was being done. 8 of his samples, have you? Well, one time he writes a letter 9 where he said he did work, found it, right? That has nothing to do with it, sir. 10 I am looking at the record. We are talking about 10 A. In '71, yes. 11 the record of what he was doing to make these 11 Q. Then in '72 they call him and he 12 reiterates it's there, correct? 12 findings. His analytical procedures, what he says 13 he was doing is incapable of drawing those No. No. Dr. Rolle, they were 14 calling Dr. Rolle to see if it was worth sending him 14 conclusions scientifically. 15 We'll see what he says because he's 15 the sodium sesquihydrate. Sodium sesquihydrate has Q. 16 talked about this, okay, which we'll get to. 16 a very similar appearance to chrysotile. That was 17 This is from June 17, 1972. And this 17 an issue back then. 18 18 is a memo to file by, I believe it's, yeah, Nashed. And so the discussion was whether 19 sending the sodium sesquihydrate to Langer would be 19 THE COURT: What's the marking on 20 that, please? 20 good for him to be able to look at that material and 21 see if it was the same as the material he was seeing 21 MR. PANATIER: This one is 2364, your 22 Honor. 22 in the powders that he was calling chrysotile. 23 THE COURT: Thank you. 23 Dr. Rolle said that he wouldn't, he 24 BY MR. PANATIER: 24 didn't know what would happen, he would thought that 25 Here's a copy. 25 Dr. Langer would stand by what he said. Q.

	Page 74	Page 7
1	Top of page 2. "I asked Langer if he	1 MR. PANATIER: Yeah.
	can state that our baby powder is free of asbestos	2 (Sidebar ends.)
	as a result of the conference and review of August	3 BY MR. PANATIER:
	3rd, 1971, with the FDA. He said he still thinks	4 Q. All right. So this is the last
1	Johnson & Johnson's product contains minute traces	5 Langer thing we're going to look at. I'll just let
	of asbestos and he believes he can find asbestos	6 you see it.
7	fibers after breaking down the platelets with	7 You see this is an article from The
8	ultrasonic energy." Correct?	8 New York Times from December 14, 2018?
9	A. That's correct.	9 A. Okay.
10	Q. That's June '72.	10 Q. Go ahead and turn to the next page.
11	Sir, you know that as recently as	11 Just take a look at that excerpt and then I'll ask
12	last year he reaffirmed what he did at Mount Sinai,	12 you some questions about it.
13	correct?	MS. BROWN: Counsel, we have a copy.
14	A. I don't know that.	MR. PANATIER: That's fine. Hold
15	MR. DUBIN: I object.	15 onto that one then, Dr. Sanchez.
16	MR. PANATIER: It's in evidence.	16 BY MR. PANATIER:
17	THE COURT: Sidebar.	17 Q. Now, assume nothing from the
18	(Sidebar.)	18 blackout. Sometimes courts, we have to do this for
19	MR. DUBIN: Just for the record	19 different reasons. Okay?
20	THE COURT: Well, now I'm here.	But you see this is from The New York
21	MR. DUBIN: We're now talking about	21 Times, we don't know the title, but from
	whatever Dr. Langer said in the New York Times	22 December 14, 2018?
	article that post-dates historical documents that	Do you see that?
	we've been discussing during a time period when, for	
25	example, Dr. Sanchez has done all the testing work,	25 Q. Okay. And there's a quote from
		Dogo 7
	Page 75	
	advised the company about what he has and has not	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer
2	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get	Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke
2 3	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to	 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke for himself and for the institution, not our
2 3 4	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts	 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke for himself and for the institution, not our research group. He reiterated that his team had
2 3 4 5	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what	 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke for himself and for the institution, not our research group. He reiterated that his team had detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand
2 3 4 5 6	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was	 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke for himself and for the institution, not our research group. He reiterated that his team had detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand by that today, absolutely," he said.
2 3 4 5 6 7	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I	 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke for himself and for the institution, not our research group. He reiterated that his team had detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand by that today, absolutely," he said. Now, did I read that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness.	 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke for himself and for the institution, not our research group. He reiterated that his team had detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand by that today, absolutely," he said. Now, did I read that right? A. You did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards.	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents.	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing.	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it.	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the official record cannot have that. So if you need to	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct? 17 A. I've seen an internal document from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the official record cannot have that. So if you need to get closer	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct? 17 A. I've seen an internal document from 18 the FDA using an optical technique reporting that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the official record cannot have that. So if you need to get closer MR. DUBIN: Okay. I'm just trying to	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct? 17 A. I've seen an internal document from 18 the FDA using an optical technique reporting that, 19 yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the official record cannot have that. So if you need to get closer MR. DUBIN: Okay. I'm just trying to gather all the documents.	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct? 17 A. I've seen an internal document from 18 the FDA using an optical technique reporting that, 19 yes. 20 Q. When you were talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the official record cannot have that. So if you need to get closer MR. DUBIN: Okay. I'm just trying to gather all the documents. THE COURT: I know. The voices that	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct? 17 A. I've seen an internal document from 18 the FDA using an optical technique reporting that, 19 yes. 20 Q. When you were talking about 21 Dr. Pooley maybe I'll come back to that. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the official record cannot have that. So if you need to get closer MR. DUBIN: Okay. I'm just trying to gather all the documents.	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct? 17 A. I've seen an internal document from 18 the FDA using an optical technique reporting that, 19 yes. 20 Q. When you were talking about 21 Dr. Pooley maybe I'll come back to that. I don't 22 know it's that important.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the official record cannot have that. So if you need to get closer MR. DUBIN: Okay. I'm just trying to gather all the documents. THE COURT: I know. The voices that I'm concerned about, I don't want your discussions to be on the record.	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct? 17 A. I've seen an internal document from 18 the FDA using an optical technique reporting that, 19 yes. 20 Q. When you were talking about 21 Dr. Pooley maybe I'll come back to that. I don't 22 know it's that important. 23 Okay. We will do this one. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	advised the company about what he has and has not found back in the 1970s. I'm not permitted to get into a long with the fact that I'm not allowed to get into real changes and things that their experts have said. And I think this is far afield from what I was allowed to ask Dr. Sanchez about, which was the historical record of these documents. So I would object with this witness. MR. PANATIER: He asked him, they went completely over Langer, and they said that we had misrepresented Langer's findings on the boards. And he said we have to dig into the documents. That's what I'm doing. THE COURT: I'll allow it. Before we leave, Ercilyn notified me that she can hear your conversations. I the official record cannot have that. So if you need to get closer MR. DUBIN: Okay. I'm just trying to gather all the documents. THE COURT: I know. The voices that I'm concerned about, I don't want your discussions	1 Dr. Langer. "In a recent interview, Dr. Langer 2 Mr. Langer told the times that Dr. Chalmers spoke 3 for himself and for the institution, not our 4 research group. He reiterated that his team had 5 detected asbestos in Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand 6 by that today, absolutely," he said. 7 Now, did I read that right? 8 A. You did. 9 Q. Is that the first time you've seen 10 that? 11 A. I don't know if I've seen this or not 12 before with all the redactions. I'm sorry. 13 Q. Sir, you're aware you talked about 14 the FDA. You're aware, in approximately '73 or '74, 15 the FDA found approximately 107,000 fibers per gram 16 of tremolite in Johnson's Shower to Shower, correct? 17 A. I've seen an internal document from 18 the FDA using an optical technique reporting that, 19 yes. 20 Q. When you were talking about 21 Dr. Pooley maybe I'll come back to that. I don't 22 know it's that important.

Page 78 Page 80 1 that both its Hammondsville ore body and its 1 A. Correct. 2 Argonaut ore body contained levels of chrysotile 2 Q. Okay. So when we go back to our 3 asbestos by virtue of their own core sampling, 3 math, what they said was they had one that exceeded 4 .0005 percent, which in a matter of percentage is 4 correct? 5 5 greater than .00001 percent, correct? A. In certain areas, yes. O. This is Exhibit 2049. The jury has A. Correct. 6 7 seen this. "Examination of talc samples from the 7 Q. And they had 15 where they found 8 ore body." And all I want to do is look at some of 8 chrysotile asbestos, right, in the 38 core samples 9 these percentages. 9 for Argonaut; true? 10 First of all, they took core samples, 10 A. Is that what they said? Hold on. 11 38 core samples, right? 11 Give me a second to check that. 12 Correct. This is discussing the 12 Correct. They said 15 samples that 13 Argonaut ore body, yes. 13 did show an asbestiform mineral, only one exceeded 14 Q. 14 the estimated level. Right. 15 But they also compared it to three 15 Q. Chrysotile, if you find chrysotile, 16 then current which are listed here at the very 16 that's asbestos; there's no dispute? 17 bottom of Table 1. If it's been identified correctly, 17 18 yes. 18 A. 19 Have you reviewed this before, sir? Q. 19 Q. If you go to Table 1, they did X-ray 20 I have. Yes. 20 diffraction, right? A. 21 21 A. Correct. O. Okay. If you go under the summary on 22 the first printed page --22 O. XRD is that one that has something 23 23 like one percent detection limit, half a percent A. I'm there. 24 Q. -- do you see at the end of the first 24 maybe down to .1, right? Somewhere in that range, yes. 25 comparison they say, "For comparison, three core 25 A. Page 79 Page 81 And they didn't find any asbestiform 1 Q. 1 samples from the current ore body were also 2 minerals using XRD. It's all over here. 2 examined"? 3 Non-detect. One maybe chrysotile, correct? 3 A. Correct. Again, this is all 4 That's correct. 4 Argonaut, but yes. No, the current ore body then was But, and actually Moshe just pointed 6 out to me, which he does sometimes, that they 6 Hammondsville. Argonaut was not yet approved until 7 '76. 7 actually state what their detection limit was in 8 here, so we don't have to speculate. 8 Not approved for baby powder A. 9 Oh, for the X-ray diffraction? Good. production, yes. 10 Q. Yeah, for the XRD. 10 Q. Not approved for anything, sir. 11 Here we go. "By XRD, in no instance 11 A. I'd have to check the records for 12 that. 12 was any asbestos or potentially asbestiform mineral 13 identified by XRD, the limit of whose sensitivity is Okay. You don't know, do you? 13 Q. 14 Not with specificity. But whether or 14 between half and one percent for amphibole and 15 probably slightly higher for this chrysotile 15 not it was being used for other purposes, I believe 16 asbestos." Right? 16 it was, but I would have to review the records since 17 A. You read that correctly. 17 you're challenging me --18 So when they get all those I'll just ask you: I asked 19 Dr. Hopkins in this case, the jury has seen this, 19 non-detects, that's only credible down to about one 20 percent or so, at least in this report, right? 20 that Argonaut was first approved in 1976. 21 Yes. Of course. Any time you 21 Do you disagree with that? 22 analyze something, it's always within the scope of 22 I would have to look at the context. 23 what that analysis can tell you. 23 Here's all I want to ask you about is 24 Right. 24 they say that only one exceeded .0005 percent, Q. 25 When you are using a more powerful 25 right?

1	Page 82		Page 84
	tool like electron microscopy, that's when they	1	So I do have it up here. What is the
	actually got the hits for chrysotile and they also		date on that one?
	found amphibole, correct?	3	Q. That's November 10, '71.
4	A. They do report both chrysotile and	4	THE COURT: For the record, what's
5		5	the exhibit number?
6	Q. All right.	6	MR. PANATIER: 2403.
7	MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, good time	7	THE COURT: Thank you.
8	for a break?	8	BY MR. PANATIER:
9	THE COURT: Yes.	9	Q. And he very clearly is using electron
10	Members of the jury, we'll take the	10	diffraction; he is getting patterns in this letter,
11	morning break now. 15 minutes. Leave your	11	correct?
12	notebooks here.	12	A. In that letter, yes. It was the
13	Remember my instructions: Do not	13	other letter I was speaking to.
	discuss this case, including the testimony you've	14	Q. One of my items got out of order, so
15	just heard. No research of any kind whatsoever.	1	I just wanted to ask you about it real fast. We
16	J 1	1	talked about some pamphlets that your company had
	here in the jury room or to go downstairs. You just		distributed for the Defense Research Institute.
	need to be in agreement.	18	This will be Exhibit S-5.
19	All right. So be ready to come back	19	(S-5 was marked for identification.)
	up at quarter of. Thank you. Enjoy.	20	BY MR. PANATIER:
21	(Jury exits.)	21	Q. Sir, you see this is a newsletter
22	THE COURT: Thank you, Dr. Sanchez.	1	from the American Industrial Hygiene Association?
	You can step down.	23	A. I see that.
24 25	Thanks, everyone. Quarter of.	24 25	Q. You've seen this before, correct?
23	(Recess: 10:29 a.m. to 10:46 a.m.)	23	A. I've been shown this before, yes.
	Page 83		Page 85
	COLUMN OFFICER I	1	
1	COURT OFFICER: Jury entering.	1	Q. And so it's a newsletter. If we go
2	(Jury enters.)	2	to the second page, who's that guy?
2 3	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make	2 3	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me.
2 3 4	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off.	2 3 4	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial
2 3 4 5	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready.	2 3 4 5	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery.
2 3 4 5 6	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right?
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER:	2 3 4 5 6 7	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from Johnson & Johnson going to go meet with him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when stuff gets published, do you get never mind. I'm not very funny. A. No. I have no part in our marketing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from Johnson & Johnson going to go meet with him. Q. Okay. A. And that description, no, he was simply looking at the external, the morphology of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when stuff gets published, do you get never mind. I'm not very funny. A. No. I have no part in our marketing efforts in the company and how they use my image.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from Johnson & Johnson going to go meet with him. Q. Okay. A. And that description, no, he was simply looking at the external, the morphology of the particles. He was not doing diffraction work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when stuff gets published, do you get never mind. I'm not very funny. A. No. I have no part in our marketing efforts in the company and how they use my image. Q. Another document you talked about,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from Johnson & Johnson going to go meet with him. Q. Okay. A. And that description, no, he was simply looking at the external, the morphology of the particles. He was not doing diffraction work. Q. Okay. So I just wanted to be clear.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the second page, who's that guy? A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when stuff gets published, do you get never mind. I'm not very funny. A. No. I have no part in our marketing efforts in the company and how they use my image. Q. Another document you talked about, and this is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2363 in evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from Johnson & Johnson going to go meet with him. Q. Okay. A. And that description, no, he was simply looking at the external, the morphology of the particles. He was not doing diffraction work. Q. Okay. So I just wanted to be clear. Do you still have the letter that he sent them in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when stuff gets published, do you get never mind. I'm not very funny. A. No. I have no part in our marketing efforts in the company and how they use my image. Q. Another document you talked about, and this is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2363 in evidence. Here you go, your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from Johnson & Johnson going to go meet with him. Q. Okay. A. And that description, no, he was simply looking at the external, the morphology of the particles. He was not doing diffraction work. Q. Okay. So I just wanted to be clear. Do you still have the letter that he sent them in '71?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when stuff gets published, do you get never mind. I'm not very funny. A. No. I have no part in our marketing efforts in the company and how they use my image. Q. Another document you talked about, and this is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2363 in evidence. Here you go, your Honor. Do you recall discussing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from Johnson & Johnson going to go meet with him. Q. Okay. A. And that description, no, he was simply looking at the external, the morphology of the particles. He was not doing diffraction work. Q. Okay. So I just wanted to be clear. Do you still have the letter that he sent them in '71? A. That's not what I was thinking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when stuff gets published, do you get never mind. I'm not very funny. A. No. I have no part in our marketing efforts in the company and how they use my image. Q. Another document you talked about, and this is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2363 in evidence. Here you go, your Honor. Do you recall discussing the Baby-Mate entry on the boards?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make sure cell phones are turned off. Mr. Panatier, whenever you're ready. MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor. BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Dr. Sanchez, I just wanted to make sure I understood what you said. Were you saying that Dr. Langer was not getting diffraction patterns on what he was looking at? A. Depending on the I'm sorry, excuse me. When you look at the specific document, there was one from '72 which was notes from somebody from Johnson & Johnson going to go meet with him. Q. Okay. A. And that description, no, he was simply looking at the external, the morphology of the particles. He was not doing diffraction work. Q. Okay. So I just wanted to be clear. Do you still have the letter that he sent them in '71?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. We've already seen that photo of me. Q. Okay. And it says, "As an industrial forensics laboratory, we go beyond data delivery. We provide solutions." Right? A. That's what it states. Q. So this is connect with an expert, right? A. That's what it states. Q. Do you get residuals for any of these, for anything? A. I don't know what that means. Q. I was making a joke. You know when stuff gets published, do you get never mind. I'm not very funny. A. No. I have no part in our marketing efforts in the company and how they use my image. Q. Another document you talked about, and this is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2363 in evidence. Here you go, your Honor. Do you recall discussing the

Page 86	Page 88
1 Johnson & Johnson, right?	1 correct?
2 A. That's correct.	2 A. In the past, yes.
3 Q. Let's see what they say. Okay.	3 Q. Imerys is the supplier of the raw
4 January 30, '67. Baby-Mate powder. They are	4 talc and has been since 19 about 1989, 1990, to
5 investigating the Baby-Mate powder, correct?	5 Johnson & Johnson?
6 A. It appears so.	6 A. In one of its entity firms.
7 Q. It says that "The talc base used in	7 Q. Right.
8 this product is better than 97 percent pure talc.	8 It's been called Luzenac, it's been
9 The remainder is associated with carbonate and less	9 called Rio Tinto and so forth, right?
10 than half a percent of fibrous of the fibrous	10 A. Those are some some of the names,
11 tremolite."	11 yes.
Right? So they're saying it's fibers	Q. All right. Let me give you, this is
13 of tremolite, correct?	13 Exhibit 3695-247.
14 A. They report fibrous tremolite, yes.	MR. DUBIN: We're going to have to
Q. And that means fibers of tremolite?	15 approach about this.
16 A. Correct.	16 THE COURT: Sure.
17 Q. Okay. "This about compares with	17 (Sidebar.)
18 Italian Number 1 talc and is slightly less pure	MR. DUBIN: This appears we're going
19 chemically than Ental EXTRA talc."	19 to be cross-examining Dr. Sanchez with Imerys
Now, earlier today you brought up	20 documents.
21 Italian Number 1. Italian Number 1 was the talc	21 At this phase of the trial, your
22 used by Johnson & Johnson, correct?	22 Honor, the issue is what Johnson & Johnson should
A. I believe that is one of the names	23 have known and understood. The cross-examining him
24 for it. Yes.	24 with Imerys documents in a case with state of mind,
Q. So it says this about compares with	25 I think, is improper.
Page 87	Page 89
1 the Italian talc that Johnson & Johnson was using,	1 You've looked at this Imerys
2 right?	2 document, does that inform how you reviewed that
3 A. That's what it states.	3 document, then he would have to also rely on all the
4 Q. And, in fact, they say, they're	4 testing he personally has done because that
5 trying to determine the talc source and they say,	5 similarly would inform how he read these documents.
6 "The structure of the particles, however, and the	6 We've kept it to J&J notice issues. I think that's
7 presence of the associated carbonates and tremolite	7 where it should be.
8 lead me to believe this is an Italian talc, Robert	8 MR. PANATIER: This is their
9 Russell." Right?	9 supplier. Known or should have known, they asked
10 A. That's what it states.	10 the supplier, this is what they get. That's pretty
11 Q. So that would be the relation to	11 clear.
12 Johnson's Baby Powder, wouldn't it; they're using	12 And this is I have two documents,
13 Italian talc, correct?	13 or three, I have three. I have this one which
14 A. Again, what it says here, this guy	14 covers Argonaut, still in Argonaut. Then I have two
15 doesn't know, he believes it may be an Italian talc.	15 Chinese. And he's an expert for them and he's seen
16 That's not saying it's Italian talc. We don't know	16 all of this. If he wants to try and say he hasn't
17 what the source of Baby-Mate is.	17 seen it, that's fine, but he's seen all of it.
18 Q. But what he is saying is the	And, again, counsel brought up all of
19 percentage of fibrous tremolite, he says this about	19 the Chinese. He said we never had a positive
20 compares with Italian Number 1 talc which they were	_
21 using, right?	21 it's a pretty it's not attenuated to say if you
A. I think overall, that's what he says	22 ask your supplier, here's what you get.
23 here.	23 THE COURT: Thank you.
Q. Okay. Now, you also serve as an	24 Anything further?
25 expert witness, or have in the past, for Imerys,	25 MR. DUBIN: Yes, your Honor. Then,
	I

Page 90 Page 92 1 again, if he's permitted to go into this area and 1 yes, I have reviewed this. 2 wants to cross, the ideal is what he should be and This is Exhibit 3695, and you could 3 what should he (inaudible) looked at the products 3 see that this is a summary of some testing that 4 themselves and (inaudible) asbestos and how is it 4 Imerys did, correct? 5 not relevant that (inaudible) he would have told us A. That's correct. 6 there's no asbestos. 6 O. And you understand that Grade 66 is 7 So I feel like it's part and parcel, 7 the domestic baby powder powder and Grade 96 is what 8 we're getting far afield from what Johnson & 8 they were selling to Canada, correct? 9 Johnson's state of mind. From the Vermont source, yes. 10 MR. PANATIER: One is regular 10 Right. 11 testing. The other is litigation testing. Quite 11 It's the same source, it just was 12 clear there's a delineation. Yesterday we got into 12 going International, Canada, right? 13 the regular routine testing with Dr. Sanchez and 13 I'm foggy on the details as I sit 14 this is the regular routine testing. 14 here today. I can't verify that. 15 THE COURT: Since Imerys or one of 15 That's fine. Let's look at their 16 its predecessors was a Johnson & Johnson supplier 16 results. Chrysotile structures, you see that this 17 and due to the fact that this is what Johnson & 17 is the quarterly testing, right? 18 Johnson either knew or should have known, this is 18 A. For this time period, yes. 19 permissible cross-examination and I will allow it. 19 Okay. And you can see here that they 20 MR. DUBIN: Will I be allowed to then 20 have one, two, three, four positive results for 21 ask this doctor about his own testing, how that 21 chrysotile, correct? 22 relates to what he understands Johnson & Johnson 22 Correct. Observations of one fiber. 23 should have known? 23 And this is by transmission electron THE COURT: No. I mean, this is now 24 microscopy, they're looking at that super teeny tiny 25 about the conduct of Johnson & Johnson. This is 25 amount of talc, right? Page 91 Page 93 A. 1 That's correct. 1 about the disclosures that were made on his report. 2 Q. And the analyst here has calculated 2 This does not open the door now to anything that was 3 not within his report that is proper at this phase. 3 what the concentration would be of structures per MR. DUBIN: I'm sorry, I understand. 4 gram, correct? 5 I'll sit down. I just wanted to ask about that. A. That's correct. Q. So just by finding one chrysotile THE COURT: Sure. 7 MR. DUBIN: Obviously his testing is 7 fiber here, that equates to, it's expressed in terms 8 of less than 132 million structures per gram, 8 in his report. We do think it's within the scope of 9 (inaudible) is aware historical documents 9 correct? 10 A. Ten to the sixth. I believe that's 10 (inaudible). We'll make that proffer again. I 11 accurate. 11 understand the court's ruling, so I can't do that 12 but I do want to make that proffer formally, but we 12 O. Okay. So when they find one here in 13 2002, that's approximately 133 million fibers per 13 believe that's responsive to those issues. 14 THE COURT: Thank you. 14 gram, correct? 15 No. It's less than 100 -- this is 15 Anything on that issue? A. Thank you. Let's continue. 16 one of those, in the noise of the measurement, but 16 17 again, they are reporting out their -- the 17 (Sidebar ends.) 18 BY MR. PANATIER: 18 concentration that they can quantify to by -- with 19 All right. Have you had a chance to 19 the data and the method they're using is 133 million Q. 20 look at that? 20 structures per gram. What they're observing is less 21 than that. 21 A. 22 Okay. Well, I think this might help 22 And you have reviewed that, as well Q. 23 us. Look in the ones where they don't find 23 as probably thousands of Imerys documents? We have 24 anything, right. They don't see any fibers there? 24 a very long list you've been given. 25 25 A. Correct. If this is a part of that list, then

Page 94 1 O. Their analytical sensitivity is 80 1 states how you calculate that. All they're saying 2 million fibers per gram, correct? 2 is whatever they observed in there, it's less than 3 Well, again, you're calling this 3 that value. 4 analytical sensitivity. I believe this is a 4 Q. Okay. So they don't say what it 5 exactly is, do they? 5 detection limit, which is based upon a Poisson 6 distribution over the observed count. They can't say what exactly it is. 7 7 The measurement is -- it's an insignificant Q. Right. 8 A. So the upper limit of your Poisson 8 measurement. You cannot take insignificant 9 would always -- would vary when you're in that 9 information and calculate out concentrations from 10 insignificant value. 10 it. 11 What this means is when they find We know that in these tests they're 12 zero, all they can say is if it's present, it's 12 looking at, they're looking at some millionth 13 present at less than 80 million structures per gram, 13 fraction of a gram, aren't they? 14 correct? 14 A. By nature of the TEM, that's just --15 A. They can't even say it's present. 15 there's no other way of doing it by TEM. 16 They're saying this test certifies there is no 16 O. That's right. 17 chrysotile detected or asbestos detected above that 17 So they're only looking at, let's 18 detection limit. 18 just say, to make it easy, a millionth of a gram, 19 19 and in looking at a millionth of a gram they find Q. That's right. 20 That's all it says. 20 one fiber, right? A. 21 21 O. That's right. A. No. Well, this is what they're 22 And the inverse is true, it's also 22 reporting based upon their analytical data. 23 pointing out to say that it cannot draw conclusions 23 Whatever that is, we don't have in front of us, so 24 below 80 million structures per gram, correct? 24 I'd hate to characterize it as a millionth of a gram 25 Exactly. You cannot draw any 25 without more information. A. Page 95 Page 97 1 conclusion about what's in there below the method by 1 But again, this is based on their 2 the test. 2 analysis, they saw one chrysotile structure less 3 3 than five microns in length. That's all this is Q. Right. 4 telling me here, which is below their detection Because if you don't have an 5 analytical sensitivity or detection limit that goes 5 limit of their methodology. It's in the noise of 6 the method, of the analytical technique. 6 below 80 million structures per gram, you cannot 7 7 draw conclusions one way or another as to what might Q. They found asbestos four times, 8 correct? 8 be in that concentration? It would be improper to draw any A. They found one particle which they 10 can't quantify and it's within the noise of the 10 conclusion over what's there because you have no 11 analysis and they report it out. 11 information to say it's there. 12 O. I gotcha. 12 And we may actually go and look at 13 how much they were looking at, but if they're only But then we have these positives, 14 one, two, three and four, and there you can see the 14 looking at one millionth of a gram, right, and if 15 it's a homogenized sample, then what you can say is 15 concentration per gram jumps, doesn't it? 16 if they're looking at one millionth of a gram, that 16 A. In this example, yes. 17 there have to be a million fibers there for them to 17 Q. And this would be saying, look, 18 there's something up to 132 million structures per 18 see one, correct? 19 gram, correct? 19 A. In the gram of talc, yes. 20 Q. That's right. 20 A. No, it's saying the same thing. 21 21 Whatever they're calculating here, I don't know. I It's always with the, it's just a way 22 to calculate concentrations and you need to look at 22 need to see the full report. But whatever they're 23 it in context of the full concentration calculation. 23 calculating here, whether it's a -- appears to be a 24 Pretty simply, if you're looking at a 24 detection limit to me, their detection limit is what 25 millionth of a gram, there have to be a million 25 it is for the method based upon what the method

Page 98 Page 100 1 present for you to see one? 1 this much asbestos by weight and there's one way to I don't think that's accurate. 2 say there's this much asbestos by particles? 3 Q. That's what you just said. No. Particles by gram. There's 4 still a mass component to that calculation. 4 A. No, that's not what I said. I 5 disagreed with your characterization there. 5 Q. Right. The issue is you look at the It's how many particles in a gram, 6 7 detection, what that is. That detection there is, 7 right? 8 what was it, 132 million fibers per gram, based on 8 A. Correct. 9 the data they did for their analysis. Q. As opposed to how much asbestos 10 Q. Um-hum. 10 weight there is per gram, correct? 11 A. That's saying for every gram of talc, 11 Again, yes, a weight percent would be 12 that's their analytical sensitivity. It would be 12 mass by mass. Fibers per gram would be a particle 13 less than whatever that 133 million would be. I 13 count per gram. 14 don't think that's what you said. 14 Q. This is Exhibit 3695-253. This is 15 O. What I was saying pretty simply is, 15 another Imerys document. 16 if you look at, if you have a homogenized sample, 16 MR. DUBIN: Same objection. 17 meaning everything is evenly distributed, and you 17 THE COURT: Noted. Overruled. 18 take one millionth of that sample and you find one 18 BY MR. PANATIER: 19 fiber, then scientifically you can say in order to 19 O. Can you see here, sir, Guangxi; this 20 find that one fiber in a homogenized sample and I 20 is China now, right? 21 only look at one million, there need to be a million 21 A. That's correct. 22 evenly distributed, correct? 22 Q. And do you see here that under No, because again, you're confusing 23 chrysotile structures there's another hit in January 24 particle counts with masses. So again, it doesn't 24 2003? 25 25 work that way. Α I see that. Page 99 Page 101 Q. Okay. Then if you go to the very 1 Q. I'm not, I'm asking you particle 1 2 next page, at the bottom, there's another hit for 2 counts. 3 chrysotile asbestos in November 2001, right? 3 A. No. These reports -- the idea of it 4 I see that. 4 being in there in a gram of talc, we still have that 5 mass component. So again, it depends on how --5 O. Guangxi is where Johnson & Johnson 6 gets its talc, correct? 6 there's all sorts of ways you can calculate these. 7 7 We're getting lost in different ways to calculate A. Yes, for the U.S. market, yes. 8 All right. And then the last one of 8 the same type of data. Okay. I'm asking you to do -- by the 9 these reports that we'll look at, sir, here, your 10 way, the ASTM D-5756 that you have utilized, the one 10 Honor, here you go, sir, this is 3695-252. And this 11 is a duplicate, just so we're clear, you see there's 11 that did not become validated, remember that? 12 That's not accurate. It was not --12 right here, 3199-2? 13 they didn't have validated information, so they 13 A. 14 withdrew it. 14 O. And then the one I just handed you 15 has 3199-2? 15 Q. Okay. Fine. 16 A. 16 That was a mass concentration method, I see that. That has the finding of the number of 17 right? 17 Q. 18 structures, right? 18 Yes. You would take your fiber 19 counts and then assign masses based on the size of 19 A. Correct. 20 the particles and do a weight percent calculation. 20 O. The reason I'm giving you that is 21 because this one actually provides us with the count And then there's D-5755, which is a 22 sheet. And if you go to the very last page, that's 22 particle structure per gram? 23 the one for the positive where they got 3199-2 and 23 Correct. You do the same approach. 24 they found the one structure, correct? 24 It's just how you treat the end data. 25 A. 25 There's one way is to say there's Okay.

	P 102	D ₁ -	- 104
1	Page 102 Q. Do you see that?	1 Q. Rio Tinto, again, that's what later	e 104
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. I do.	2 became Imerys?	
3	Q. First of all, we know the length and	3 A. That's correct.	
4		4 Q. Okay. And you've seen this documen	f
	14-to-1?	5 before; correct, sir?	·
6	A. It's .7 by .05. I think I would do	6 A. Yes, I have.	
7		7 Q. Now, this is	
8	Q. Okay. That's fine.	8 MR. DUBIN: May we approach about	
9	A. I think you're right, but just to	9 this document?	
1	make sure.	10 THE COURT: Sure.	
11	Q. 14.	11 (Sidebar.)	
12	A. Thank you.	MR. DUBIN: Johnson & Johnson	
13	Q. Here the analyst tells us, again, the	13 (inaudible) being asked about fibrous material	
	structure concentration in terms of structures per	14 identify (inaudible) Dr. Sanchez was asked abou	t
	gram, correct?	15 this these pictures (inaudible) what he reviewed	
16	A. Where are you looking now? I don't	16 actual product, and we're really getting hamstrur	g
17	see it here anymore. I have to turn around now.	17 here having things	_
18	Okay. I want to make sure I'm looking at the same	18 THE COURT: You already discontinu	ed
19	place for what you're saying.	19 use at Argonaut.	
20	Q. That's fine.	20 MR. HYNES: (Inaudible).	
21	A. So what was your question?	21 THE COURT: The purpose for which	
22	Q. So my question is, again, the analyst	22 you're seeking to use this document?	
23	gives us the approximate structure concentration in	MR. PANATIER: It goes to the fact	
24	terms of structures per gram, correct?	24 that he said that based on what's in Argonaut	
25	A. Correct.	25 there's nothing shows, they went through all	
	Page 103	Pag	e 105
1	Q. And it says 202 million, correct?	1 yesterday. And this goes to show that had they, it	
1 2	A. That's what it states.	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked	
	A. That's what it states.Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc.	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this	
2 3 4	A. That's what it states.Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc.I need to offer these.	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the	
2 3 4 5	A. That's what it states.Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc.I need to offer these.MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and	
2 3 4 5 6	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247.	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the	
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed.	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you.	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence.	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.)	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.)	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was moved into evidence.)	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these 17 plaintiffs, so that issue is not in dispute. The	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was moved into evidence.) BY MR. PANATIER:	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these 17 plaintiffs, so that issue is not in dispute. The 18 issue now is the conduct of Johnson & Johnson. So	WW.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was moved into evidence.) BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Sir, I'd like to show you another	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these 17 plaintiffs, so that issue is not in dispute. The 18 issue now is the conduct of Johnson & Johnson. So 19 what did Johnson & Johnson know or should have known.	wn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was moved into evidence.) BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Sir, I'd like to show you another document. This one is Rio Tinto, but that's the	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these 17 plaintiffs, so that issue is not in dispute. The 18 issue now is the conduct of Johnson & Johnson. So 19 what did Johnson & Johnson know or should have know 20 and what kind of testing they did. And you	wn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was moved into evidence.) BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Sir, I'd like to show you another document. This one is Rio Tinto, but that's the same company, correct, or the same entity that was	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these 17 plaintiffs, so that issue is not in dispute. The 18 issue now is the conduct of Johnson & Johnson. So 19 what did Johnson & Johnson know or should have know 20 and what kind of testing they did. And you 21 established all of that on direct yesterday, the	wn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was moved into evidence.) BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Sir, I'd like to show you another document. This one is Rio Tinto, but that's the same company, correct, or the same entity that was supplying talc to Johnson & Johnson, right? Is that	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these 17 plaintiffs, so that issue is not in dispute. The 18 issue now is the conduct of Johnson & Johnson. So 19 what did Johnson & Johnson know or should have know 20 and what kind of testing they did. And you 21 established all of that on direct yesterday, the 22 kind of testing, what was known about the mines,	wn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was moved into evidence.) BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Sir, I'd like to show you another document. This one is Rio Tinto, but that's the same company, correct, or the same entity that was supplying talc to Johnson & Johnson, right? Is that right? Sorry, sir? Is that correct?	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these 17 plaintiffs, so that issue is not in dispute. The 18 issue now is the conduct of Johnson & Johnson. So 19 what did Johnson & Johnson know or should have know 20 and what kind of testing they did. And you 21 established all of that on direct yesterday, the 22 kind of testing, what was known about the mines, 23 selective mining, all of that.	wn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That's what it states. Q. Now, so that's Chinese talc. I need to offer these. MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we offer 3695-252, 253 and 247. MR. DUBIN: Objection based on what we've discussed. THE COURT: Thank you. Objection is overruled. These are now in evidence. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-252 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-253 was moved into evidence.) (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-247 was moved into evidence.) BY MR. PANATIER: Q. Sir, I'd like to show you another document. This one is Rio Tinto, but that's the same company, correct, or the same entity that was supplying talc to Johnson & Johnson, right? Is that right? Sorry, sir? Is that correct?	2 doesn't matter what the timing is, had they looked 3 in the Argonaut and had this analysis done, this 4 would have been the result on any date. That's the 5 point. It's there. It's a mine. It's millions and 6 millions of years old. 7 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, if the 8 question is had we looked at bottles from around 9 that time period or from the Argonaut mine and done 10 analysis on it would we have found this. This 11 expert knows from looking at the bottles themselves 12 what we would have found. 13 THE COURT: That was relevant in the 14 compensatory phase and a jury determined that there 15 was asbestos in the product during the relevant time 16 frame and that it caused the mesothelioma of these 17 plaintiffs, so that issue is not in dispute. The 18 issue now is the conduct of Johnson & Johnson. So 19 what did Johnson & Johnson know or should have know 20 and what kind of testing they did. And you 21 established all of that on direct yesterday, the 22 kind of testing, what was known about the mines,	wn

Page 106 Page 108 1 millions and millions of years old, right? 1 permissible cross-examination. To have him go 2 A. I'm sorry? 2 through his testing of the product, that was already 3 3 resolved by the prior jury. It's not the issue for Q. What is in a deposit is millions and 4 this jury. 4 millions of years old, billions? 5 A. It can vary, but it would depend. MR. DUBIN: I want to put one thing The earth is about 3.8 billion years 6 Q. 6 on the record. 7 7 old, right? THE COURT: Sure. 8 8 A. I think it's older than that. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we disagree 9 that the jury's finding precludes us from responding 9 Q. Okay. All right. That's fair. It's 10 to something like this with this testing. Although 10 old? 11 A. It is old, yes. That's correct. 11 a jury may have found that at some point during the 12 These deposits are old? 12 period of exposure for these plaintiffs there was Q. 13 some asbestos exposure, that does not mean that they 13 A. We're talking about Vermont here? 14 Yes. Q. 14 found at every point that there was asbestos 15 A. They are old deposits, but not as old 15 exposure or that they found material similar to this 16 as the earth. 16 in Johnson & Johnson's product. And we are being 17 17 precluded, we're now making an assumption that the Q. Okay. All right. 18 Now, you see there's a sample, it 18 jury found at all times there was asbestos and that 19 says, "Request." 3685-248. This is a sample of 19 there was this kind of material in the products made 20 acicular mineral material collected at the Argonaut 20 from Argonaut in Johnson & Johnson, and we are -- we 21 mine which was submitted for identification. And 21 would like to be able to respond to that with 22 the result was, "The sample was identified as 22 evidence that Dr. Sanchez has tested products made 23 asbestiform actinolite amphibole." Correct? 23 from ore sources from Argonaut and has not found 24 24 these kind of materials in them. And I have made my A. That's correct. 25 Q. That's asbestos? 25 statement. Page 107 Page 109 1 A. Yes. This is clearly asbestos here. THE COURT: Thank you. 1 Whether or not asbestos was found in 2 Q. These are SEM images, which are 3 every single bottle is not the issue, and because a 3 scanning electron microscopy, correct? 4 jury determined below that there was asbestos in the 4 A. That's correct. 5 product in sufficient quantities that it became a 5 Q. That first one, I don't know, can you 6 substantial factor in the development of the 6 see the magnification on that one? 7 7 mesotheliomas. If we have testing or testimony by A. This is a bulk sample, but it's 100 8 Dr. Sanchez as to, well, these bottles or none of 8 times. 9 the bottles I tested was it in there, then we get 9 Q. That's 100. And then what's the 10 into a second trial, a retrial of what happened 10 bottom picture? 11 below, and let's bring Dr. Longo back and do that, 11 A. Appears to be -- it's a thousand 12 and that's not the issue in front of this jury. 12 times. So your exception is noted. This is 13 Q. All right. So they're not looking at 14 permissible cross-examination. You may continue. 14 it at 20,000 times or anything like that. We're 15 15 getting a picture, a visual, of kind of what this (Sidebar ends.) 16 BY MR. PANATIER: 16 material looks like in its bulk state, correct? All right. Did I give you a copy? 17 Α. That's correct. 17 18 Yes, I have a copy. 18 O. Now, let's chat about the test method A. 19 Q. So this is from Julie Pier at Rio 19 a little bit. You know what, one last thing on 20 Tinto/Imerys, the supplier. 20 Italian talc. This is the Paoletti paper that you 21 and Mr. Dubin talked about yesterday. Now, in fairness, this report is five 22 22 years after Johnson & Johnson stopped using this Do you recall that? 23 deposit, correct? 23 I do. A. 24 A. Yes. This is from 2008. 24 THE COURT: What's the marking on it 25 Okay. But what is in a deposit is 25 for identification? Q.

Page 110 Page 112 1 MR. PANATIER: For identification, 1 Q. "29 different samples of talc for 2 this would be S-6. 2 industrial, cosmetic and pharmaceutical uses have 3 THE COURT: Thank you. 3 been analyzed; 15 from the Italian market and 14 MR. DUBIN: In evidence? 4 provided by the European pharmacopeia from the 4 5 MR. PANATIER: I'm not going to 5 International market and from various geographic 6 offer. 6 areas." 7 7 (S-6 was marked for identification.) So we're just going to focus on 8 BY MR. PANATIER: 8 Italian here. Okay? All right. This is the paper that 9 A. Okay. 10 you had discussed yesterday. "Evaluation by 10 Q. And, of course, Johnson & Johnson was 11 electron microscopy from 1984, techniques of 11 using Italian talc for use in the United States 12 asbestos contamination in industrial, cosmetic and 12 through the late '60s and then again in the early 13 pharmaceutical talcs." 13 '80s because of the mine strike. 14 14 And one of the questions Mr. Dubin Do you recall that? 15 asked you was, well, does this say anything about 15 A. That's my recollection. 16 Johnson's Baby Powder, and it doesn't say anything 16 Q. "To evaluate the pollution due to 17 about Johnson's Baby Powder directly? 17 asbestos in the studied talcs, the fibrous kinds of 18 A. That's correct. 18 amphiboles, tremolite and anthophyllite and the 19 Okay. Typically in academic papers, 19 fibrous kind of serpentine, chrysotile, have been Q. 20 if a product is being studied, they typically don't 20 investigated." And then they refer us to a table. 21 21 name the product? "As reported in Table 7 through 9, in 22 A. I would think that would be accurate. 22 eight out of the 15 Italian talcs the presence of 23 Yes. 23 asbestos fibers has been revealed, in seven samples It can happen, but it doesn't happen 24 Q. 24 there were fibers of tremolite and in one sample 25 often: fair? 25 there were fibers of chrysotile." Page 111 Page 113 Right? That's what it says? 1 1 Not normally, yes. A. 2 You read that correctly. 2 A. Q. Here, under introduction, it says, 3 "The most common minerals that may be found mixed 3 And we could go to the tables. I 4 want to look at cosmetic and pharmaceutical. And 4 with talc in mineral deposits are listed in Table 1. 5 Among them, two fibrous kinds of amphibole, 5 they said Table 7 through 9. So 7 is industrial 6 talc, they found some there. Then we go to 6 tremolite and anthophyllite, and a fibrous kind of 7 pharmaceutical. This is the Italian, correct? 7 serpentine mineral, chrysotile, constitute some of 8 A. These are samples out of the Italian 8 the best known varieties of asbestos." And I think you had told me earlier 9 market, correct. 10 that serpentine is the general category for 10 Q. Correct. 11 They found four out of five that 11 chrysotile, correct? 12 Serpentine is a mineral group name. 12 contained tremolite asbestos? 13 It's like an amphibole. You would then go from the 13 A. They are reporting tremolite fibers, 14 yes. 14 group into the individual species. So chrysotile is 15 Q. Under what is the heading there? 15 part of the serpentine group. There's a bunch of 16 other ones as well. 16 A. Asbestos fibers, yes. I'm not 17 disagreeing with you. 17 Q. Right. 18 Q. And for cosmetic talc, they found two 18 So serpentine would be the category 19 that chrysotile would be in? 19 out of six to contain tremolite asbestos, correct? 20 20 A. That's correct. A. It's a mineral group. Yes. 21 Q. They even provide us some nice Okay. If we go to results, page 227, 22 pictures, right? There's a tremolite fiber, 22 they say, "29 different samples" --23 correct, on Figure 4? 23 A. I'm sorry. 227, you said? 24 24 A. That's correct. That's what they 227 on the top. There you go. Q. 25 identify it as. 25 A. Okay.

Page 114 Page 116 1 Q. And Figure 5, you can see the 1 after the letter to Talc de Luzenac? 2 chrysotile fibers, right? 2 Time-wise, yes. A. 3 3 A. It appears so. Yes. Q. Do you see that it's signed by the 4 Okay. Now, you're aware, sir, that 4 same individual, Mr. Ashton? Q. 5 Johnson & Johnson was concerned about this article, 5 A. I see that. 6 correct? 6 O. If you turn to the second page, 7 A. I'm not aware of that. 7 please, sir, under talc --8 Q. This is Exhibit 3695-250. And the 8 A. Can I have a chance to skim through 9 this? Sorry. 9 reason I want to show this to you is because you had 10 said well, we don't know whether it has anything to 10 Q. Of course. Sure. Sure. 11 do with Johnson's Baby Powder. That's why I'm 11 A. Okay. I read it. 12 showing it to you. 12 Do you see where Mr. Ashton Q. 13 Do you see this is a memo from 13 references the Paoletti article again? 14 September 26, 1984, Johnson & Johnson? 14 A. I see that. 15 A. Yeah. Let me please read it first. 15 Q. And he says, "I spoke to some of the Q. Sure. And this is in evidence 16 ASTM and ISO officials about the uncomfortable 16 17 already. Go ahead and read it. Let me know when 17 business aspects of the recent Paoletti article 18 you're ready. 18 hoping they might have some ideas on how to 19 compromise it." 19 A. Okay. 20 And you see that Bill Ashton, William 20 Q. Is that what he said? 21 21 Ashton states, "Attached is a copy," and he's He did say that. A. 22 sending this to Talc de Luzenac; that's what later 22 Q. So what we know is that Paoletti put 23 became Imerys, right? 23 out an article that addressed Italian talcs; true? 24 24 A. Yes. Imerys was -- I'm sorry, what A. Markets bought off of the Italian 25 was that question? I'm not following. 25 market, yes. Page 115 Page 117 1 Q. Luzenac is the entity that later Q. And that Mr. Ashton was aware of this 1 2 became Imerys? 2 at Johnson & Johnson, correct? 3 A. Yes. Imerys Talc bought some of the 3 A. It appears so. 4 talc deposits from Luzenac. 4 Q. He said that it was published by a "Attached is a copy of a paper which 5 reputable organization? 6 is very important to the talc industry in your He did. 6 A. 7 territory. It alleges that a substantial number of 7 Q. And a couple weeks later, he said we 8 talcs contain fibers and/or asbestos. It is 8 need to figure out ways to compromise it, correct? 9 published by a reputable organization in Rome. It He was talking to these other 10 has just appeared in this month's issue of 10 committee groups looking into it, whether it's 11 Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology here in the 11 reasonable. But yes, that's the language he used. 12 states." 12 Q. Compromising? And it references the article you and 13 A. That's the language that was used. 14 I just looked at, right? 14 Q. Let's chat, I think this is the last 15 15 issue and then you and I will be finished. Let's A. It appears to. 16 So Mr. Ashton, from Johnson & 16 chat about Johnson & Johnson testing method 7024. 17 This is Defense 8393. 17 Johnson, says this paper comes from a reputable 18 organization, right, or published by a reputable 18 So this is the test method that 19 organization, correct? 19 Johnson & Johnson uses for transmission electron 20 A. That's correct. 20 microscopy, correct? 21 21 This is already in evidence. This is A. This is their internal method, yes. 22 3695-251. You see that? That is a memo, October 22 Okay. And the title is, Analysis of Q. 23 23rd, '84? 23 Powdered Talc for Asbestiform Minerals by 24 A. 24 Transmission Electron Microscopy. So what they're I see that. 25 That's a little less than a month 25 trying to find is asbestos, correct? Q.

Page 118 Page 120 1 A. Asbestiform minerals, yes. 1 O. Yep. 2 Asbestiform minerals is a long way of 2 Q. What this says here is "The detection 3 saying asbestos, right? 3 of five or more asbestiform minerals of one variety Not entirely, but it can be used that 4 in an analysis constitutes a quantifiable level of 4 5 detection. When no asbestiform minerals are 5 way. 6 detected, a representative fiber size is used to 6 Q. Are they looking for asbestos or are 7 they not? 7 calculate a detection limit." 8 A. They are, but there's other minerals Okay. So, what that means is, is 9 that can be asbestiform that aren't asbestos, so 9 that in order to say that asbestos is present, you 10 there's just a nuance there. 10 have to have five or more fibers of any one type, I'm not trying to disagree with you. 11 correct? 12 I'm just trying to be precise. 12 A. In order to quantify how much is 13 Okay. If we go to the page marked 3 13 present, yes. 14 of 6 or 5 of 9, however you like it. 14 Q. Right. 15 A. I'm there. 15 To say that, to report it as asbestos Q. All right. A few things it says 16 present, quantifiable, correct? 16 17 here. First of all, I want to go to 9.0, Correct. This is defining what the 17 A. 18 "Preparation time per sample, including preparation 18 statistical basis, what would be a level that you 19 of related materials, is one hour. Analysis search could actually put a number on. 20 time per sample is a maximum of two hours." Right? 20 Q. Because we've seen this. The jury 21 A. I see that. 21 has seen this. Below quantifiable limit of 22 Q. So there's a top amount of time that 22 detection in a number of reports, right? That would 23 the analyst can actually spend on this if you're 23 mean, in this context, that if you saw -- I'll 24 following the method? 24 change colors so I don't get too confusing here. So if you saw four chrysotile fibers 25 I don't interpret it that way. This 25 A. Page 119 Page 121 1 is talking about routine, routine sampling and 1 in this tiny, tiny, tiny bit of tale, you would 2 analysis. This is what you'd expect, about an hour 2 report it, you could report it as below quantifiable 3 to do it and no more than two hours to analyze it. 3 limit of detection, correct? 4 Okay. Under definition of a fiber, 4 If the statistics you're using is a 5 it says, "An elongated particle with parallel sides 5 five, what they're doing here, then yes. 6 and an aspect ratio," that's length to width, And so I'm just asking you under the 7 "3-to-1." Greater than or equal to 3-to-1, right? 7 method, that is how you could report it, correct? 8 A. Correct. 8 A. Yes. Q. "The definition employed may vary Q. If you had four anthophyllite fibers, 10 with the needs of the client." 10 and this is all we're saying asbestos, we're not And then it says you scan your grid 11 saying anything else, if you had four anthophyllite 12 squares, et cetera, each asbestiform mineral is 12 asbestos fibers, you could report below quantifiable 13 recorded as to type, chrysotile, tremolite, 13 limit of detection, correct? 14 anthophyllite, et cetera, structure, whether it's a 14 A. According to the statistics, yes, 15 bundle, a clump, a fiber and dimensions, length and 15 that would be a statistically valid way of reporting 16 width. Right? 16 results. 17 17 A. That's correct. O. If you had four tremolite fibers, you 18 It also has something that you have 18 could report below quantifiable limit of detection, 19 brought up once or twice called the limit of 19 correct? 20 quantifiable detection, right? 20 A. Same answer. Yes. 21 21 A. That's correct. Q. And lastly, if you had four 22 And what this says here --22 actinolite fibers, same answer, correct? Q. 23 Which page are you on now? 23 A. A. That's correct. 24 2 of 6. 4 of 9. 24 So in practical terms, let's say Q. Q. 25 4 of 9. Thank you. 25 you've got your grid, right, and you're looking A.

Page 122 Page 124 1 down, you're looking in the -- you actually don't 1 your Honor. 2 look down in the TEM, you just look at a screen, 2 THE COURT: Thank you. Objection 3 right? 3 noted. Overruled. 4 A. You do look at a screen, but you are 4 Continue. 5 leaning forward. What was your question? I'm sorry. O. Okay, leaning forward. It's from Julie Pier? 6 6 O. 7 7 A. It is projected below you, so... A. Yes, it is. 8 Q. Not in the eye pieces? 8 To Tim Hicks. And she's explaining 9 At times you are, yes. 9 the detection limit on Johnson & Johnson's method, A. 10 Q. All right. Well --10 correct? 11 A. Again, I'm not trying to quibble. 11 That's correct. Α. 12 O. That's fine. That's fine. Let's 12 O. And she says -- thanks. 13 just talk about how this method works. 13 She says, "Recently you asked for an So you're looking in the view, and 14 explanation of the reported detection limit of 15 typically you're looking at ten grid openings, 15 method TM 7024 analysis of powdered talc for 16 correct? 16 asbestiform minerals by TEM performed on Grade 66." 17 A. I think if you follow this method, 17 That's the baby powder, right? 18 yes, I think we're doing ten grid openings over two 18 Correct. A. 19 grid preparations. 19 "The method states that the limit of 20 We talked about that yesterday; five 20 quantifiable detection is five fibers. In other 21 grid openings on two different hundred-space grids? 21 words, if only three fibers are detected, we could 22 A. Correct. 22 say that the amount detected is below the Let's say you're looking down and 23 quantifiable detection limit." Right? 24 your entire area that you looked at summarized in 24 Following the method, correct. 25 this square, okay, and you have four, you see 25 Q. So under this method, the technician, Page 123 Page 125 1 objectively, you see four fibers of chrysotile 1 the analyst, can objectively see asbestos present in 2 asbestos, correct? 2 the sample of baby powder and they are permitted, 3 A. It's all hypothetical. Okay. 3 under the method, to then put in the report below 4 Yeah. Under Johnson & Johnson's 4 the quantifiable limit of detection, correct? 5 method, you're allowed to report that as below 5 A. Based on the statistical uncertainty 6 quantifiable limit of detection, correct? 6 chosen, yes. 7 7 A. It would be below your ability to Lastly -- yeah. 8 So I'll offer that one I just used, 8 quantify, yes. Let's say you also see four fibers of 9 your Honor. 3695-249. 10 tremolite. Same answer, correct? 10 MR. DUBIN: Same objection, your 11 Honor. That's correct. 12 O. And you also see four fibers of 12 THE COURT: Thank you. Noted. 13 Overruled. Now admitted into evidence. 13 actinolite. Same answer, correct? (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3695-249 was moved 14 A. That's correct. 14 15 And you also see -- where's my green? 15 into evidence.) Q. 16 -- four fibers of anthophyllite, correct? 16 BY MR. PANATIER: 17 Again, hypothetical, yes. 17 And Moshe pointed out to me, he asked 18 Well, in fact, sir, I've shown you 18 me to go back to this, paragraph 8, background 19 this before, this is 3695-249. 19 correction. 'Cause I think you brought this up 20 Sir, you've seen that document 20 yesterday that, I think you said, you know, early 21 before, correct? 21 on --22 22 A. I have. I'm sorry. Which page are you on? A. 23 And that is from Julie Pier, and she 23 Sure. This is 3 of 6, 5 of 9. Q. 24 worked at Imerys, right? 24 You said there was a time where 25 MR. DUBIN: Same objection as before, 25 people expected more asbestos as a potential

Page 126 Page 128 1 contaminant, correct? 1 very, very small electron beam and it might go right In the past it was much more a 2 past that big guy? 3 problem from an environmental perspective, yes. It wouldn't be that way. The issue 4 is the larger particles, you can't even look at 4 5 But you still have to determine your 5 them. I mean, your magnifications are -- you would 6 background levels within your laboratory and also 6 never -- you don't use TEM to look at the big 7 particles. You use TEM only to look at the fines. 7 within the analysis you're performing. 8 Yeah. 8 Q. You would be looking at a teeny 9 little dot --What this says here is that, under 10 background correction, "As of the time of this 10 A. Yes. 11 writing" -- and this is 1995 -- "background 11 Q. All right. So we talked about how, 12 in each test, there's about .00002 grams that are 12 correction has not been necessary. The amount of 13 background asbestos detected has been insignificant 13 actually evaluated. Can you tell me, in terms of 14 in comparison to the levels of asbestos found in 14 actual weight, how many grams are actually analyzed 15 contaminated samples." 15 in the ten grid openings that are looked at? Is it You're aware that's in there, 16 a millionth of a gram? 16 17 17 correct? A. I've never done the calculation. 18 18 It's less than this, right? A. I am. Q. 19 O. Okay. I want to take you back to the 19 A. Yes. It would be less than that. 20 start of our conversation yesterday. And we have 20 Q. Substantially less than that? 21 talked about the sensitivity of different methods, 21 It would be less than that. A. 22 right? 22 THE COURT: For the record, you're 23 A. Correct. To some degree, but yes. 23 pointing at less than --24 Q. We've talked about how TEM as a tool 24 BY MR. PANATIER: 25 can be more sensitive than light microscopy, 25 Less than .00002 grams. Right? Q. Page 127 Page 129 1 correct? A. That's correct. It would be, it's 1 2 A. I think it's incorrectly to 2 less than that. 3 characterize it that way. It is better at looking Q. But let's say it was this. Let's say 4 it was this amount that was being analyzed with 4 at the -- it is able, it's sensitive from a particle 5 size, it's more sensitive for a particle size 5 every test. Now, I've asked you this before. 6 aspect, yes. 7 To know what those finest particle 7 Johnson & Johnson, generally speaking, starting in 8 sizes are you have to use TEM. There's no other way 8 the mid '70s or so, was doing quarterly tests with 9 to look at those. But as an overall sensitivity 9 TEM, correct? 10 comparison you can do PLM analyses that would give 10 A. Quarterly composite testing, yes. 11 you a much finer sensitivity than a TEM. 11 O. 12 But again, it's based upon what the 12 And what that meant was, first of 13 analysis is and the scope of what it can and cannot 13 all, they would take, they would do J4-1 on every 14 do every time. 14 two silos, correct? 15 15 Q. Let me ask a more simple question. A. I'd have to review the documents for 16 TEM can see some things that the 16 the specific testing frequencies at that 17 light microscope can't? 17 specificity. 18 And vice versa, yes. That's true. 18 Q. Well, do you know how big their silos A. 19 Q. Right. 19 were? 20 Like you said, if we've got this big 20 A. Not as I sit here today. 21 21 fat fiber or bundle of fibers under PLM and I'm Okay. That's fine. 22 looking through this microscope, right, well, I 22 They would do quarterly composite 23 could see that there? 23 testing, which would mean that they would take, they 24 A. 24 would take kind of a mixture of things they had Yes. 25 Q. But with TEM, we would be taking a 25 pulled over the quarter and they would test it one

Page 130 Page 132 1 time? Q. I'm going to put approx, approximate, 1 2 total talc tested. I'm going to put J&J talc, J&J 2 That's correct. The material that Α. 3 was being processed, they were taking, they were 3 tale, by TEM is about .008 grams, right? That's 4 what our math was, right? 4 taking samples and then compositing those samples 5 A. In your hypothetical, yes. 5 into a quarterly composite over that period. Well, in my hypothetical I've 6 O. 6 O. Right. 7 7 overestimated the amount that was actually studied And they would do one TEM testing 8 each quarter, right? 8 for each TEM test, haven't I? 9 I believe that's accurate. Well, you're ignoring a few things, 10 And then a later time came where they 10 but yes. Using the numbers that we just discussed, 11 that is the correct number. 11 went to doing biweekly TEM test, every two weeks, 12 12 right? O. Right. 13 13 No, I think they changed the Now, when we talk about sensitivity 14 of different tests, I've asked you before, in really 14 frequency of their compositing to, from -- to a 15 biweekly composite. 15 kind of simple terms, we could say if you have a 16 bathroom scale, that's less sensitive than a 16 Q. Okay. Let me just cut to the chase. 17 A. Thank you. 17 scientific scale, right? 18 Not -- again, depending on what you 18 You've reviewed a lot of documents; O. 19 Imerys documents, Johnson & Johnson documents. And 19 need to weigh, you use different scales. That's the 20 way to look at it. 20 you and I have been through this before. 21 Q. Right. Overall, there are about, the last 22 time you and I talked about it, 365, but let's say 22 A. So if you're trying to weigh your 23 about 400 total TEM tests on Johnson & Johnson's 23 weight of a person to a certain precision, you would 24 talc. 24 then choose a scale that would be appropriate to 25 measure that person to the precision you wish to 25 A. Okay. Page 131 Page 133 1 measure them. 1 Would you agree with that? Q. 2 A. Somewhere in that ballpark. 2 Q. Not a bathroom scale. 3 Okay. It's in the ballpark of 400 3 A. That does not appear to be a bathroom 4 tests. So 400. And I'm going to put a little 4 scale. 5 baseball diamond there 'cause that's in the 5 Q. This would be a scientific scale, 6 ballpark. 6 right? 7 7 It is a scale. Yes. Okay. Now, if we want to know how A. 8 8 much talc then has been evaluated, we could -- we Q. Okay. Maybe you have a better one. 9 know the way less than this per test, the .00002, 9 It's the Gemini 20. Is that any good, do you know? 10 but if we just took this and we wanted to ballpark 10 I don't know anything about your 11 how much total asbestos -- total talc that Johnson & 11 scale. But again, when we use scales, we always 12 Johnson has actually evaluated by TEM in terms of 12 calibrate them to know if they work or not. 13 13 weight, you just take that times that? So even with a scientific scale, you Well, you're going extrapolation, but 14 A. 14 still have to go through calibration of the unit. 15 you could do it that way. 15 Okay. So this one is showing zero 16 I'm not talking about extrapolating. 16 and it's got this little guy. Do you know what this 17 I'm talking about the actual amount analyzed. 17 is for? 18 A. Sure. 18 A. I assume it's to check the weight. 19 Q. Okay. And we could do that. I still 19 Q. And it says 10G. Does that mean ten 20 grams? 20 have my calculator. We just multiply, right? 21 21 I believe that's accurate. Yes, I A. That's correct. 22 22 believe that's correct. Q. So if you put this on here, it should 23 So it would be, if it's 400 tests, 23 give us close to ten grams. Oops. Sorry. Q. 24 400 times .00002 equals .008, right? 24 10.01415. So it's very, very close, 25 25 correct? Can you see that? A. Grams, yes.

Page 134	Page 136			
1 A. I see that.	1 I doubt I'll finish before lunch, so			
2 Q. Sorry. This thing kind of	2 what time would your Honor like me to go until?			
3 A. You shaded it at one point. I think	3 THE COURT: No later than one			
4 it helped.	4 o'clock.			
5 Q. Oh, light. Okay. That helps. Okay.	5 MR. DUBIN: It won't matter to me to			
6 We see that it's there. If I	6 stop, so I'll just pick whenever. I'll see when			
7 shadow it, we're very close to 10 grams. Okay?	7 people look hungry.			
8 A. Don't move.	8 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUBIN:			
9 Q. Okay. So we're going to take that	9 Q. All right. Hi, Dr. Sanchez. How are			
10 off. And actually I think it's got this feature	10 you?			
11 called tare or tare, and if we press that I think	11 A. I'm well.			
12 that zeros us out. Okay. Never mind.	Q. So I want to start with one of the			
Okay. We're back to zero. Okay. So	13 questions that you were asked early on about these			
14 here's where I'm going. Total amount of talc tested	14 boards. Okay? And the question you were asked is			
15 by TEM by Johnson & Johnson. If we want to know if	15 whether the boards are accurate, right?			
16 that's less than the weight of one of these Ice	You recall that?			
17 Breaker breath mints, we can just weigh it, right?	17 A. From Mr. Panatier?			
18 A. That's true.	18 Q. Right.			
19 Q. So an Ice Breakers brand breath mint	19 A. Yes. I recall.			
20 weighs about 8/10ths or thereabout of a gram, would	Q. And in that sense, if we look in			
21 you say? 22 A. That one does, yes.	21 these documents can we find these words there, 22 right?			
A. That one does, yes.Q. This one does.	23 A. Yes, we can.			
24 And so a mint weighs .8 grams and we	24 Q. But if we want to talk about these			
25 have these convenient 8s here. How much heavier is	25 boards as a whole, if someone were to suggest that			
Page 135	Page 137			
1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid			
1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM?	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's			
 1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's3 products, would that be accurate?			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. 	 these boards represent actually scientific valid findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's products, would that be accurate? A. No, it would not be. 			
 1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 	 these boards represent actually scientific valid findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's products, would that be accurate? A. No, it would not be. Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our 	 these boards represent actually scientific valid findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's products, would that be accurate? A. No, it would not be. Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. 	 these boards represent actually scientific valid findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's products, would that be accurate? A. No, it would not be. Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint 	 these boards represent actually scientific valid findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's products, would that be accurate? A. No, it would not be. Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this yesterday, but I want to go through some of the documents that you were shown and discuss them. 			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint and we would to divide it by a hundred times, 	 these boards represent actually scientific valid findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's products, would that be accurate? A. No, it would not be. Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this yesterday, but I want to go through some of the documents that you were shown and discuss them. One thing that you were asked about 			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint and we would to divide it by a hundred times, correct? 	 these boards represent actually scientific valid findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's products, would that be accurate? A. No, it would not be. Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this yesterday, but I want to go through some of the documents that you were shown and discuss them. One thing that you were asked about fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint and we would to divide it by a hundred times, correct? A. No. The density of the mint and the density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't be the volumes wouldn't be the same. 	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint and we would to divide it by a hundred times, correct? A. No. The density of the mint and the density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't be the volumes wouldn't be the same. Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into 	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy.			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint and we would to divide it by a hundred times, correct? A. No. The density of the mint and the density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't be the volumes wouldn't be the same. Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? 	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint and we would to divide it by a hundred times, correct? A. No. The density of the mint and the density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't be the volumes wouldn't be the same. Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? A. To do what? 	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says,			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint and we would to divide it by a hundred times, correct? A. No. The density of the mint and the density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't be the volumes wouldn't be the same. Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? A. To do what? Q. In terms of weight. 	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found			
 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? A. It would be 100 times more. Q. 100 times. A. Two orders of magnitude. Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our jury that amount, we would have to take this mint and we would to divide it by a hundred times, correct? A. No. The density of the mint and the density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't be the volumes wouldn't be the same. Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? A. To do what? Q. In terms of weight. A. For weight perspective, yeah. 	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found 17 at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the			
1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 4 Q. 100 times. 5 A. Two orders of magnitude. 6 Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our 7 jury that amount, we would have to take this mint 8 and we would to divide it by a hundred times, 9 correct? 10 A. No. The density of the mint and the 11 density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't 12 be the volumes wouldn't be the same. 13 Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into 14 tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? 15 A. To do what? 16 Q. In terms of weight. 17 A. For weight perspective, yeah. 18 Q. We would take 1/100th of the mint to	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found 17 at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the 18 majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact			
1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 4 Q. 100 times. 5 A. Two orders of magnitude. 6 Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our 7 jury that amount, we would have to take this mint 8 and we would to divide it by a hundred times, 9 correct? 10 A. No. The density of the mint and the 11 density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't 12 be the volumes wouldn't be the same. 13 Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into 14 tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? 15 A. To do what? 16 Q. In terms of weight. 17 A. For weight perspective, yeah. 18 Q. We would take 1/100th of the mint to 19 get .008 grams, right?	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found 17 at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the 18 majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact 19 particles. Those fibers formed were short and had a			
1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 4 Q. 100 times. 5 A. Two orders of magnitude. 6 Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our 7 jury that amount, we would have to take this mint 8 and we would to divide it by a hundred times, 9 correct? 10 A. No. The density of the mint and the 11 density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't 12 be the volumes wouldn't be the same. 13 Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into 14 tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? 15 A. To do what? 16 Q. In terms of weight. 17 A. For weight perspective, yeah. 18 Q. We would take 1/100th of the mint to 19 get .008 grams, right? 20 A. Yes.	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found 17 at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the 18 majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact 19 particles. Those fibers formed were short and had a 20 very large diameter when compared with the			
1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 4 Q. 100 times. 5 A. Two orders of magnitude. 6 Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our 7 jury that amount, we would have to take this mint 8 and we would to divide it by a hundred times, 9 correct? 10 A. No. The density of the mint and the 11 density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't 12 be the volumes wouldn't be the same. 13 Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into 14 tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? 15 A. To do what? 16 Q. In terms of weight. 17 A. For weight perspective, yeah. 18 Q. We would take 1/100th of the mint to 19 get .008 grams, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 MR. PANATIER: Those are all the	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found 17 at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the 18 majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact 19 particles. Those fibers formed were short and had a 20 very large diameter when compared with the 21 commercial varieties of asbestos."			
1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 4 Q. 100 times. 5 A. Two orders of magnitude. 6 Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our 7 jury that amount, we would have to take this mint 8 and we would to divide it by a hundred times, 9 correct? 10 A. No. The density of the mint and the 11 density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't 12 be the volumes wouldn't be the same. 13 Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into 14 tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? 15 A. To do what? 16 Q. In terms of weight. 17 A. For weight perspective, yeah. 18 Q. We would take 1/100th of the mint to 19 get .008 grams, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 MR. PANATIER: Those are all the 22 questions I have.	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found 17 at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the 18 majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact 19 particles. Those fibers formed were short and had a 20 very large diameter when compared with the 21 commercial varieties of asbestos." 22 You see that?			
 1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 4 Q. 100 times. 5 A. Two orders of magnitude. 6 Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our 7 jury that amount, we would have to take this mint 8 and we would to divide it by a hundred times, 9 correct? 10 A. No. The density of the mint and the 11 density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't 12 be the volumes wouldn't be the same. 13 Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into 14 tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? 15 A. To do what? 16 Q. In terms of weight. 17 A. For weight perspective, yeah. 18 Q. We would take 1/100th of the mint to 19 get .008 grams, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 MR. PANATIER: Those are all the 22 questions I have. 23 THE COURT: Thank you. 	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found 17 at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the 18 majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact 19 particles. Those fibers formed were short and had a 20 very large diameter when compared with the 21 commercial varieties of asbestos." 22 You see that? 23 A. I do.			
1 that mint than the total amount of talc that Johnson 2 & Johnson, by our discussions, has tested by TEM? 3 A. It would be 100 times more. 4 Q. 100 times. 5 A. Two orders of magnitude. 6 Q. So if we wanted to visualize for our 7 jury that amount, we would have to take this mint 8 and we would to divide it by a hundred times, 9 correct? 10 A. No. The density of the mint and the 11 density of the talc are different, so you wouldn't 12 be the volumes wouldn't be the same. 13 Q. I'm not talking about cutting it into 14 tiny pieces. We would take 1/100th of this mint? 15 A. To do what? 16 Q. In terms of weight. 17 A. For weight perspective, yeah. 18 Q. We would take 1/100th of the mint to 19 get .008 grams, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 MR. PANATIER: Those are all the 22 questions I have.	1 these boards represent actually scientific valid 2 findings of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's 3 products, would that be accurate? 4 A. No, it would not be. 5 Q. Okay. And we talked a lot about this 6 yesterday, but I want to go through some of the 7 documents that you were shown and discuss them. 8 One thing that you were asked about 9 fairly early on was Dr. Pooley's report. And what 10 the plaintiffs showed you, I'm truly awful about 11 this, is a section of a very long report that he 12 wrote regarding, a section of a very long report 13 that he wrote about his mine visit in Italy. 14 And just even looking at the document 15 itself, they read to you this part. It says, 16 "Particles formed from the amphibole mineral found 17 at the mine were hardly fibrous in character, the 18 majority of the tremolite breaking to give compact 19 particles. Those fibers formed were short and had a 20 very large diameter when compared with the 21 commercial varieties of asbestos." 22 You see that?			

Page 138 Page 140 1 plaintiffs' counsel did not read in the next 1 Q. And in terms of whether Dr. Pooley 2 sentence from this document. 2 actually did think there was asbestos in those What does it say? 3 samples, there was a cover letter for that report, 4 right? 4 A. You want me to read it? 5 5 Yeah. A. There was. Q. "No amphibole or chrysotile mineral O. 6 A. 6 And we looked at that cover letter 7 was detected in any of the numerous powders 7 yesterday, Dr. Pooley writing to Dr. Shelley at 8 examined." 8 Johnson & Johnson. And what did he conclude Q. So here he's talking about the mine 9 about -- what did he tell Johnson & Johnson about 10 site, right? 10 whether there was asbestos in that Italian mine they 11 A. Yes. 11 were using? 12 O. Is there any question about whether 12 A. He says, "No chrysotile was found at 13 Dr. Pooley, in the very document they asked you 13 the mine or in the samples taken. Some tremolite 14 about, whether he said -- what did he say about 14 was located, but was not asbestiform in character 15 whether there was asbestos in any of the Johnson & 15 and has not been detected in the 00000 talc imported 16 Johnson powders? 16 into Great Britain for the past year, nor in 17 Well, the powders he tested here, he 17 shipments dating back to 1949. I hope that it is of 18 says they were not detecting any asbestiform 18 some interest to you." 19 19 minerals in those powders. And despite Dr. Pooley saying that, 20 Was there any asbestos in any of the 20 is that entry on plaintiffs' board of J&J's internal Q. 21 Johnson & Johnson product that he evaluated? 21 documentation in this case having to do with 22 Not to my recollection. 22 asbestos? 23 THE COURT: Counsel, for the record, 23 A. No 24 you're going to need to identify that. 24 Q. Is it listed on their board? 25 MR. DUBIN: Sorry. This was the 25 It is on their board. A. Page 139 Page 141 Q. Is that a finding of asbestos? 1 document that they had used. It was part of Defense 1 2 2 8372. A. It is not. 3 THE COURT: Thank you. 3 Q. And then you were asked a little bit 4 MR. DUBIN: No problem. 4 about Dr. Pooley's testimony, and again, that's not 5 BY MR. DUBIN: 5 something you've reviewed. And let's just assume for a second Just to put it in context a little 7 bit, this was the deposition that he was talking 7 that we're going back again to see whether it was 8 true or not. Let's assume, let's go with the 8 about, just to show you some additional parts of it, 9 plaintiffs' idea that somehow this document says 9 talking about looking at the batches of talc and old 10 samples, "What did you conclude after looking at 10 there's asbestos in Johnson & Johnson. Okay? 11 Forget what we just talked about for one minute. 11 those shipments and all the various samples? No 12 Okay? 12 fibrous asbestos minerals detected." 13 A. 13 So that's something that you weren't 14 Q. We went through this yesterday, and 14 shown from Dr. Pooley's deposition? 15 this is a slide made from admitted exhibit, Defense 15 Do you see that? 16 16 8372. A. I do. 17 Who did Johnson & Johnson give that 17 Q. Okay. And he was also asked, "And do 18 very same Pooley report to that we were just looking 18 you believe that all the testing that indicated 19 at? 19 there's no asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's talc are 20 A. This was part of their submission to 20 conclusions that, as you're sitting here today 21 the FDA at this time. 21 looking at all this material, do you stand by the 22 work that you did?" 22 So this very document that they And what was his answer? 23 cross-examined you about and said that it found 23 24 asbestos, who did Johnson & Johnson give it to? 24 A. "Yes." 25 25 The FDA. Again, so is it important in some of A. Q.

Page 142 Page 144 1 these contexts to look at some additional 1 Organization, 12/13/73, that says the word asbestos? 2 2 information? A. 3 3 A. It's always good to have more Q. Does that mean that the Dutch 4 Consumer Organization, in fact, found asbestos in 4 information. And when I say whether all of these 5 Johnson & Johnson's product? Q. 6 findings were, represent scientifically valid, you A. No. It does not. 7 know, one of the other ones I thought was very 7 O. And we looked at an issue like this. 8 interesting we didn't go back to with -- plaintiffs' 8 This is one of the examples we looked at yesterday. 9 counsel didn't go back to is this Dutch Consumer Can you remind the jury what the 10 Organization. I want to talk about that. 12/13/73. 10 problem was with what the Dutch Consumer 11 Organization did? MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, that's 12 Yes. Their definition of asbestos 12 beyond the scope. A. 13 THE COURT: Sidebar. 13 would include talc. Any mineral that would have 14 (Sidebar.) 14 magnesium and silicate in it like talc, if it had an 15 THE COURT: It does seem to exceed 15 elongated or needle form would be called asbestos 16 the scope of cross-examination. 16 under that method. 17 17 What's the purpose? Q. And so is it any surprise that the 18 MR. DUBIN: Yes. He asked the 18 Dutch Consumer Organization could find talc in 19 talcum powder? 19 witness, your Honor, are these boards accurate, 20 right. And so he put into play the accuracy of the 20 No. Again, you would -- in any 21 boards. And now I'm trying to explain the witness's 21 talcum powder sample you will find some fibrous 22 answer when he said it was accurate, what it meant 22 talc. You will see talc that are elongated, that 23 and what it didn't mean, these board entries. He 23 have a fiber shape. In any talc you look at you 24 will find those. 24 asked about the boards in their entirety and then 25 I'm going into that very same issue. 25 Is it an accurate characterization to O. Page 143 Page 145 THE COURT: Thank you. 1 somehow say that that's a finding -- internal 1 2 2 documentation by J&J of a finding of asbestos in Yes? 3 MR. PANATIER: I asked him if the 3 this product? 4 boards, if what is reported on the boards is in the 4 No. That would be incorrect. 5 5 documents and he said yes. Now he's trying to get THE COURT: Counsel, for the record, 6 into the substance of the board. I didn't talk 6 what was that? 7 7 about the Dutch Consumer Organization. MR. DUBIN: I'm sorry. The document 8 THE COURT: He's using it by way of 8 that I'm displaying right now is Defense 7070 9 an example. 9 admitted. 10 How many of these ways of example are 10 THE COURT: 77 what? 11 you doing? 11 MR. DUBIN: I'm sorry, 7070 admitted. 12 MR. DUBIN: Most of them focus on 12 THE COURT: Thank you. 13 specific documents that he did instead of other 13 BY MR. DUBIN: 14 14 ones. I don't think I have --O. So let me focus on some of the 15 THE COURT: Okay, fine. 15 documents you were specifically asked about then, 16 because I don't want to repeat myself. 16 (Sidebar ends.) 17 BY MR. DUBIN: 17 So one of the documents you were 18 So again, the reason I'm asking this 18 asked about also, and we'll talk a little bit more 19 is 'cause he asked you whether the boards were 19 about the whole Lewin thing, but you were asked 20 accurate, so I'm just trying to put in context your 20 about this analysis of Italian medicated Grantham 21 response. Otherwise, I'll talk more about specific 21 talc from Rolle's files that includes also 22 documents he raised. 22 discussion of Lewin Shower to Shower. 23 23 Just as an example, you were asked You see here where it says that 24 were the boards accurate. And is it accurate that 24 there's a finding of rod or needle tremolite? Does 25 there's a document from the Dutch Consumer 25 that mean that's asbestos?

	Page 146		Page 148		
1	A. Not necessarily. No.	1	otherwise, that confuses the jury.		
2	Q. And we know that also if we look at	2	Listen, I let you do the one as an		
3	what the FDA found	3	3 example, but if you're going to use that, you're		
4	THE COURT: Counsel, I don't want to	4	going to have to tell the jurors that this was not		
5	interrupt you, but	5	the document that was referenced or not the test		
6	6 MR. DUBIN: I am just assuming the		that was referenced by counsel. That's fair.		
7	7 plaintiffs		MR. DUBIN: I understand that.		
8	8 THE COURT: No. You're creating a		THE COURT: You have a choice.		
9	record. The record can't see what was said.	9	MR. DUBIN: Okay. I'm fine to		
10	MR. DUBIN: I understand. It's 3441,	10	identify, that's fine.		
11	Plaintiffs' Exhibit.	11	THE COURT: Right. But then not		
12	THE COURT: Thank you.	12	exceeding the scope means not exceeding the scope.		
13	BY MR. DUBIN:	13	MR. DUBIN: I understand.		
14	Q. And then if we look at what we looked	14	THE COURT: That's what it means in		
	at yesterday, this D-8869, this whole idea about	15	this jurisdiction.		
1	tremolite and tremolite being found in the 1970s,	16	MR. DUBIN: I understand, your Honor.		
	what does this show about whether the FDA was aware		As I articulated, I am trying to stay within the		
	of tremolite, that tremolite could be in talc dating		scope. I will be mindful of your Honor's		
	all the way back into the 1970s?		admonishments.		
20	MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, I object	20			
1	to this on outside the scope and I have more		within the scope.		
1	actually, I mean, sidebar.	22	MR. PANATIER: I didn't even use the		
23	THE COURT: Sure.		document, by the way. I just asked him a question.		
24	MR. PANATIER: Sorry.	24			
25	THE COURT: Can you take that down,	25	document if it was a document that you referenced.		
	Page 147		Page 149		
	please?	1	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not.		
2	please? (Sidebar.)	2	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the		
2 3	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I	2 3	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope.		
2 3 4	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s,	2 3 4	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. (Sidebar ends.)		
2 3 4 5	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per	2 3 4 5	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN:		
2 3 4 5 6	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's	2 3 4 5 6	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the		
2 3 4 5 6 7	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson &		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow Johnson & Johnson is finding tremolite, some hidden	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with Dr about Dr. Lewin, and this was one of the		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	please? (Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow Johnson & Johnson is finding tremolite, some hidden (inaudible) with the FDA. I'm simply putting his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with Dr about Dr. Lewin, and this was one of the first ones that the plaintiff showed you. It's		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow Johnson & Johnson is finding tremolite, some hidden (inaudible) with the FDA. I'm simply putting his document into context quickly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with Dr about Dr. Lewin, and this was one of the first ones that the plaintiff showed you. It's Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit 2852, or it would be if we could see it.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow Johnson & Johnson is finding tremolite, some hidden (inaudible) with the FDA. I'm simply putting his document into context quickly. You know, his idea of scope is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with Dr about Dr. Lewin, and this was one of the first ones that the plaintiff showed you. It's Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit 2852, or it would be if we could see it.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow Johnson & Johnson is finding tremolite, some hidden (inaudible) with the FDA. I'm simply putting his document into context quickly. You know, his idea of scope is incredibly tight at this point as if I can only ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with Dr about Dr. Lewin, and this was one of the first ones that the plaintiff showed you. It's Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit 2852, or it would be if we could see it. And so we all understand where we		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow Johnson & Johnson is finding tremolite, some hidden (inaudible) with the FDA. I'm simply putting his document into context quickly. You know, his idea of scope is incredibly tight at this point as if I can only ask about the precise document that he puts on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with Dr about Dr. Lewin, and this was one of the first ones that the plaintiff showed you. It's Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit 2852, or it would be if we could see it. And so we all understand where we are, sometime in the early 1972, Dr. Lewin claimed		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow Johnson & Johnson is finding tremolite, some hidden (inaudible) with the FDA. I'm simply putting his document into context quickly. You know, his idea of scope is incredibly tight at this point as if I can only ask about the precise document that he puts on the screen whether there's a topic.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with Dr about Dr. Lewin, and this was one of the first ones that the plaintiff showed you. It's Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit 2852, or it would be if we could see it. And so we all understand where we are, sometime in the early 1972, Dr. Lewin claimed to find asbestos in a number of different products, primarily by using a technique called XRD, right?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Sidebar.) MR. PANATIER: So it's scope. I asked him about Sample 84. The FDA, in the '70s, found asbestos in Sample 84, 107,000 fibers per gram, and he said yes and I moved on. This now he's putting up some other samples of 196 which he did yesterday. It's outside the scope. Again, it's not part of this. THE COURT: Sorry. I thought I was going to sneeze. MR. PANATIER: Bless you. MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, we're trying to put the documents that he used with the witness in cross in context that this idea of somehow Johnson & Johnson is finding tremolite, some hidden (inaudible) with the FDA. I'm simply putting his document into context quickly. You know, his idea of scope is incredibly tight at this point as if I can only ask about the precise document that he puts on the screen whether there's a topic. THE COURT: That's generally what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. PANATIER: Sure. And that's not. THE COURT: That would be within the scope. Stay within the scope. (Sidebar ends.) BY MR. DUBIN: Q. We just showed a document about the internal discussion of tremolite at Johnson & Johnson. Have we also discussed documents, and plaintiffs' counsel discussed them with you, showing that the FDA was aware, in the 1970s, that there could be tremolite in cosmetic talcs? A. Yes. Q. And so I want to talk a little then about the documents that you went through with Dr about Dr. Lewin, and this was one of the first ones that the plaintiff showed you. It's Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit 2852, or it would be if we could see it. And so we all understand where we are, sometime in the early 1972, Dr. Lewin claimed to find asbestos in a number of different products, primarily by using a technique called XRD, right? A. Yes.		

Page 150 Page 152 1 about whether Dr. Lewin was right? 1 context to that, we talked about the fact that, and It says, "The above data does" --2 this we discussed yesterday, just to provide a 2 3 little historical context, Defense 7073, what 3 this is speaking, again, to x-ray diffraction data. 4 "The above data does not indicate the presence of 4 happened after Dr. Lewin made those initial claims? 5 chrysotile." Again, there was a lot of research O. We looked at experts from Carnegie 6 that was done about what was found and whether that 6 7 was accurate or not. 7 Mellon. That was Defense 8372 --8 MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, scope and And we also, again, for context, went 9 through this, Defense 9262. And what ultimately was leading, your Honor. 10 the conclusion about whether those initial 10 THE COURT: Scope is fine. Just 11 allegations by Dr. Lewin were correct or not? 11 don't lead. Again, this is Walter C. McCrone 12 MR. DUBIN: I'm just asking did --13 speaking here. He calls that the original report 13 okay. BY MR. DUBIN: 14 was grossly wrong. 14 15 Q. Did we look at this document 15 Q. Okay. And you were asked 16 specifically about some of the testing that was 16 yesterday? 17 done, you know, he put up on the board the specific 17 A. We did. 18 Q. 8372? 18 ones that were done by XRD, right? 19 A. Correct. 19 A. Sorry. We did. 20 20 Q. And can you remind the jury why Q. And I don't think what did they find 21 is leading; what did they find? 21 Johnson & Johnson was having certain experts look at 22 Dr. Lewin's findings by using the technique XRD? 22 Again, looking at the X-ray Yes. At that time, Lewin was using 23 diffraction information, he agrees there is no 24 powder X-ray diffraction and claiming to find 24 positive evidence for the presence of chrysotile in 25 asbestos. So Johnson & Johnson went to experts in 25 the Shower to Shower product. Page 151 Page 153 Q. 1 the field of powder X-ray diffraction to have them And so we've now talked about some 2 XRD analysis, and I want to talk about the other 2 evaluate those results and test samples by that same 3 document that plaintiffs asked you about, about 3 methodology to see what they were seeing. 4 this. And again, these were written up on 5 the board by plaintiffs' counsel, so let's again 5 THE COURT: For the record. BY MR. DUBIN: 6 look at what people actually concluded. 6 7 We looked at Defense 8372 with this Q. This was a document, Plaintiffs' 8 Trial Exhibit 2424, and it was a summary of a FDA 8 expert from M.I.T., and what was he saying about 9 Dr. Lewin's findings? 9 meeting back in, I think that's August 11, 1972 --10 1972, and one of the things they focused on with you 10 He says, "My conclusion is that no 11 is this. 11 tenable evidence has been advanced to show that any 12 Johnson & Johnson product was made with talc which 12 So again, the plaintiffs' counsel 13 asked you about what was being done to verify 13 contains chrysotile asbestos, and no tenable 14 evidence has been advanced to show that the product 14 whether or not Dr. Lewin's results were correct. 15 Do you recall that discussion? 15 as sold and manufactured contains chrysotile 16 16 asbestos." A. I do. 17 17 O. And two parts of this document were Q. And we looked at this conclusion from 18 highlighted. I want to focus on the first with you. 18 Dr. Gordon that they asked you about on 19 cross-examination. This was Defense 8372. And did It says, "In subsequent discussion, 20 Mr. Ian Stewart pointed out that light microscopy 20 he conclude whether there was asbestos or not? Based on the X-ray diffraction 21 may not detect chrysotile fibers." 22 You see that? 22 testing, he says no evidence for chrysotile or 23 A. 23 tremolite was found. I do. 24 Q. And so what's going on there? We looked at the Colorado School of 25 The proposal of Dr. Lewin to look at 25 Mines, Defense 8372, and what did they conclude A.

Page 154 Page 156 1 his results to try to do some verification work was 1 Johnson actually did, we looked at this document 2 to go to the optical microscopy, to use optical 2 yesterday --3 microscopy. Ian Stewart of McCrone rightly points 3 THE COURT: Again, for the record. 4 out there is a chance, using only optical, that some 4 MR. DUBIN: Defense 8372. 5 of the find -- fine fibers of chrysotile present, 5 BY MR. DUBIN: 6 you wouldn't be able to see them. 6 O. In evaluating whether Dr. Lewin's 7 O. And so, if I am framing this wrong 7 findings were correct, did Johnson & Johnson do more 8 correct me, but was one of the criticisms that 8 than having its consultants look at the samples with 9 plaintiffs' counsel was making is that they 9 optical microscopy? 10 shouldn't have been using optical microscopy to 10 A. Yes, they did. What else did they have them do? 11 verify whether Dr. Lewin is right? 11 Q. 12 A. Say that again. I'm sorry. 12 Again, they were doing -- they had 13 I think there was a suggestion that 13 their consultants look powder X-ray diffraction, 14 you shouldn't be using optical microscopy to verify 14 which we just talked about, they had electron 15 whether Dr. Lewin was right or not because of what 15 microscopy conducted and in some cases, some optical 16 Dr. Stewart said. 16 microscopy was also conducted. 17 A. No. I don't think -- optical 17 Q. So did Johnson & Johnson have its 18 microscopy isn't bad for this, especially at the 18 experts do more, less or the same amount of work to 19 ranges that Dr. Lewin is reporting, two or three 19 verify these allegations than the FDA was 20 percent. But there is always the chance if you do 20 suggesting? 21 have some, a little bit in there and it's only in 21 A. I think Lewin was suggesting it at 22 the fines, you wouldn't be able to see it by PLM. 22 that point, but they were doing more than what was 23 So there's nothing wrong with what 23 suggested by Lewin to verify his findings. 24 he's saying here, it's correct. 24 And in that respect, is that in any 25 Let's also just say hypothetically, 25 way comparable to what Johnson & Johnson did in its Page 155 Page 157 1 hypothetically, if Mr. Stewart from McCrone wanted 1 routine testing for cosmetic talc? 2 the FDA to miss asbestos if it's there, to not find 2 As I've stated in my direct 3 it if it's there, is there any reason to tell them 3 testimony, they always went beyond the industry 4 this? 4 standard. You want me to assume that Mr. Ian And was McCrone, this is Defense 6 Stewart would not want the FDA to find asbestos? 6 8372. Was McCrone the only consultant that Johnson 7 Q. Right. If that was their motive. 7 & Johnson asked to go beyond optical microscopy and 8 A. 8 do something else to try to evaluate whether 9 Q. So is that something they would say? 9 Dr. Lewin was correct? 10 A. I don't think somebody would say that 10 A. No. They had additional people look 11 if that was their motive. 11 at it. 12 Are they telling the FDA maybe you 12 O. Who else looked at it that way? 13 should use a different method if you want to really 13 A. We covered this, but Dr. Fred Pooley. 14 find it? 14 And what did he conclude about Q. 15 A. Say that one again, I'm sorry. 15 whether Dr. Lewin's findings were correct? Q. 16 What are they advising the FDA you 16 In the conclusions to be drawn from 17 should do? 17 the examination are that no detectable chrysotile or 18 He's raising the concern that only 18 amphibole asbestos is present in the Shower to 19 using light microscopy, you could miss if there were 19 Shower talc sample. 20 chrysotile fibers. 20 Q. And another document you were asked 21 21 about, 'cause we've talked about a number of people So what kind of microscopy would you 22 then use if you had that concern? 22 who were consultants to Johnson & Johnson, but 23 A. At this point, transmission electron 23 another document that the plaintiffs asked you 24 microscopy. 24 about, I guess it's Plaintiffs' Exhibit 1297. And

25 they asked you about this part about why Dr. Lewin

So if we look then at what Johnson &

25

Q.

Page 158 Page 160 1 with the plaintiffs' counsel about Dr. Langer. And 1 was selected to do this initial work, right? 2 to put this in -- I do have the full copy. I'll 2 A. That's correct. 3 Q. Now, this document actually also 3 give you a copy. 4 4 discusses some other labs that looked at Dr. Lewin's So now that we have a copy, I will go 5 ahead and show the --5 findings and evaluated whether they were correct, so MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, I make a 6 I want to point that out. 6 7 7 scope objection. This is Dr. Schaffner writing. It 8 THE COURT: Sidebar. Bring that up. 8 says, "I've compared Dr. Lewin's results for 9 MR. PANATIER: I got it. 9 chrysotile with those obtained for some of the same 10 samples by four other laboratories. The additional 10 (Sidebar.) 11 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, he brought up 11 two laboratories included in this part of the study 12 Dr. Lewin and discussed all Dr. Lewin and whether 12 are Columbia Scientific Industries of Austin, Texas 13 who sell the stone apparatus for differential 13 the findings were right, whether there were proper 14 procedures used in order to verify or not verify 14 thermal analysis, and the health protection branch 15 Dr. Lewin's results. And I'm simply asking about 15 of the Department of National Health and Welfare of 16 this document that's in evidence about Dr. Lewin 16 the Canadian Government in Ottawa. 17 "The agreement of results from 17 saying that he himself wouldn't stand behind his 18 results. 18 different laboratories is much less satisfactory for 19 19 chrysotile than discussed above for tremolite. For MR. PANATIER: It's outside the 20 scope. I didn't do this. I discussed all of their 20 example, Samples 89 and 173 were found by Dr. Lewin 21 to contain five and 10 percent of chrysotile, 21 testing. And, in fact, I went directly at what 22 respectively, but chrysotile was not found in these 22 counsel did yesterday. I didn't bring up newspaper 23 articles or anything. 23 samples by the other laboratories." 24 24 Do you see that? THE COURT: I must be confused. You 25 brought up newspaper articles with regard to --25 Yeah. It was 163, but yes, I see A. Page 159 Page 161 1 that. 1 MR. PANATIER: Langer. 2 2 Q. 163. THE COURT: -- Langer years later. 3 So were there other outside labs that 3 This is permissible. I mean, it's 4 were not consultants to Johnson & Johnson that also 4 within the scope. It just uses a document that you 5 disagreed with Dr. Lewin's findings? 5 didn't use. They were not able to replicate them 6 MR. PANATIER: All right. 7 at those percentages, yes. 7 THE COURT: It's on that issue. 8 Including the health branch, health Go ahead. 9 protection branch of the Department of National 9 (Sidebar ends.) 10 Health and Welfare of the Canadian Government 10 BY MR. DUBIN: 11 Ottawa, correct? So we were just finishing off 11 Q. 12 A. That was one of these entities they 12 Dr. Lewin. 13 list here. 13 THE COURT: Can you just give a 14 Q. We've looked at Defense 7058. 14 marking to that? What did even Dr. Lewin say about MR. DUBIN: This is Defense Exhibit 15 15 16 Dr. Lewin's results? 16 7058. This is just a full copy of it. 17 THE COURT: Okay. I see. Thank you. A. I'm sorry? 17 18 Q. What did Dr. Lewin say about his own 18 MR. DUBIN: The full copy is in 19 results? 19 evidence. 20 I'm sorry. Is this -- can I see the 20 BY MR. DUBIN: A. 21 whole thing here? I'm sorry. I'm not sure if this 21 Q. Even Dr. Lewin himself, what did he 22 is --22 say about his results? 23 Well, if you can't read it enough, 23 He says in the article referred to, 24 I'll skip it. It's already in evidence. 24 "I was erroneously quoted as having reported that 25 There was also a lot of discussion 25 Johnson & Johnson's talcum powder contained two to

	Page 162		Page 164
1	three percent asbestos. In actual fact, I reported	1	institution, not for our research group. He
	that of 11 samples of the products of this company,		reiterated that his team had detected asbestos in
	I found no evidence of asbestos in nine of the	1	Johnson's Baby Powder. I stand by that today.
4	samples and the other two samples fell into the		Absolutely."
1	inconclusive category described above."	5	Right? You were shown that?
6	Q. And so you were also asked a lot	6	A. I was.
7	about Dr. Langer, and you were shown a comment that	7	Q. I want to talk about what that
8	he made in a newspaper article very recently.	8	Dr. Chalmers thing is and what happened.
9	But to start out with Dr. Langer, we	9	MR. PANATIER: Your Honor, we have to
10	did see an earlier newspaper article before, Defense	10	approach on scope.
11	7032, that dates from the actual time around which	11	THE COURT: Sure.
12	he's doing his work. And what did even Dr. Langer	12	(Sidebar.)
13	say about Dr. Langer's work?	13	MR. PLACITELLA: It may be
14	A. Well, I'm just going to read this.	14	unintentional, but every time Mr. Panatier makes an
15	"The data were very preliminary in	15	objection counsel should not be throwing his hands
16	nature and what is more, I may have mistaken long	16	in front of the jury.
17	talcum fibers for asbestos fibers. They have	17	MR. DUBIN: You're right. I
18	similar properties, the doctor said."	18	apologize.
19	Q. And we looked at another article	19	THE COURT: You won't do that again.
20	previously. This was back again at the time,	20	MR. DUBIN: I won't.
	Defense Exhibit 8402. And what are they reporting	21	THE COURT: After we finish Langer,
	back then about what Dr. Langer and Mount Sinai had		we'll take the lunch break.
	found with regard to Johnson's Baby Powder and	23	Your
24	medicated powder?	24	MR. PANATIER: My objection is that
25	A. It states, "The products that the	25	this is outside the scope. What they're going to do
	D 162		D 165
	Page 163		Page 165
	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos		is they're now getting into, is that the press
2	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of	2	is they're now getting into, is that the press release?
3	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body	2 3	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers.
2 3 4	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here	2 3 4	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right.
2 3 4 5	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder;	2 3	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in
2 3 4 5 6	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and	2 3 4 5 6	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which
2 3 4 5 6 7	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder."	2 3 4 5 6 7	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any of the Johnson & Johnson products?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would be like a totally separate issue. This is the issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any of the Johnson & Johnson products? A. They did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would be like a totally separate issue. This is the issue. MR. PANATIER: It's okay. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any of the Johnson & Johnson products? A. They did not. Q. So then you were shown this comment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would be like a totally separate issue. This is the issue. MR. PANATIER: It's okay. That's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any of the Johnson & Johnson products? A. They did not. Q. So then you were shown this comment from December of 2018, and that's many decades after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would be like a totally separate issue. This is the issue. MR. PANATIER: It's okay. That's fine. THE COURT: That's my ruling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any of the Johnson & Johnson products? A. They did not. Q. So then you were shown this comment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would be like a totally separate issue. This is the issue. MR. PANATIER: It's okay. That's fine. THE COURT: That's my ruling. MR. PANATIER: I'll come back with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any of the Johnson & Johnson products? A. They did not. Q. So then you were shown this comment from December of 2018, and that's many decades after the actual work was done? A. This would be. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would be like a totally separate issue. This is the issue. MR. PANATIER: It's okay. That's fine. THE COURT: That's my ruling. MR. PANATIER: I'll come back with the meeting where they met with her, that's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any of the Johnson & Johnson products? A. They did not. Q. So then you were shown this comment from December of 2018, and that's many decades after the actual work was done? A. This would be. Yes. Q. And the comment you were shown is "In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would be like a totally separate issue. This is the issue. MR. PANATIER: It's okay. That's fine. THE COURT: That's my ruling. MR. PANATIER: I'll come back with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	researchers found uncontaminated with asbestos fibers were Ammens Medicated Powder; Avon Bird of Paradise Beauty Dust; Diaperene Medicated Body Powder; two Johnson's Baby Powders, one made here and one in Britain; Johnson's Medicated Powder; Mennen Bath Talc; Yardley Aftershave Powder and Yardley Original Body Powder." Q. And again, rather than things in the newspaper, before we also looked at an actual published paper, Defense Exhibit 8096, where Dr. Langer and his colleagues at Mount Sinai published a paper about various talcum powder products that they looked for the presence of asbestos, right? A. That's correct. Q. Did they report any asbestos in any of the Johnson & Johnson products? A. They did not. Q. So then you were shown this comment from December of 2018, and that's many decades after the actual work was done? A. This would be. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is they're now getting into, is that the press release? THE COURT: Right, Chalmers. MR. PANATIER: Right. So the fact that he said that in order to, in order to read the full sentence, which it's one full sentence to talk about how Langer stands by his results, I had to read the full sentence. But we didn't talk about the Chalmers press release. We didn't get into it at all. THE COURT: It doesn't matter. You raised the issue. And what you read to the jury was Chalmers spoke for himself. So by, going beyond the scope would be like a totally separate issue. This is the issue. MR. PANATIER: It's okay. That's fine. THE COURT: That's my ruling. MR. PANATIER: I'll come back with the meeting where they met with her, that's fine. THE COURT: You'll approach me first

Page 166 Page 168 1 BY MR. DUBIN: 1 A. I do. So the reference to Dr. Chalmers, I 2 Q. And Dr. Chalmers writes, "I do feel Q. 3 want to make sure we understood what that was. This 3 that we should not be afraid to admit it when we 4 is Defense Exhibit 7506. 4 have made a mistake." 5 5 Do you have the full --Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. 6 O. (Handing.) 6 7 7 So, this was from the archives of Q. And that was Dr. Langer's 8 Mount Sinai, the Office of the President and Dean, 8 institution? This is from Dr. Thomas Chalmers to 9 Thomas C. Chalmers, from back in 1976. And it's A. 10 regarding "Recent media reports concerning research 10 Dr. Irving Selikoff, both at Mount Sinai at this 11 on talcum powder carried out by the Mount Sinai 11 time, I believe. 12 Medical Center created considerable confusion on the 12 MR. DUBIN: Okay. I think it's time 13 part of the public. 13 for a lunch break. 14 "The Medical Center has issued the 14 THE COURT: Members of the jury, 15 following statement in order to correct any 15 we're going to take the lunch break now. Leave your 16 misinterpretations or mis-impressions that media 16 notebooks here. 17 Remember the instructions I've 17 reports may have given." And then one of the things they go on 18 provided: No discussions with regard to this case, 19 including the testimony you've just heard. No 19 to talk about --20 I'm sorry, you're on page 3 of 7? 20 research of any kind whatsoever. A. 21 I'm now going to page 2. 21 Q. Please be ready to come back upstairs 22 A. Page 2. Okay. 22 at 1:25. Thank you. Enjoy your lunch. Wear your 23 Two of the things that they said, 23 juror badges where they are visible. Thank you. 24 Dr. -- or Dr. Langer's institution, The Mount Sinai, 24 (Jury exits.) 25 it says, "Although the news media specifically 25 THE COURT: We're off the record. Page 167 Page 169 1 emphasized the dangers of talcum powders advertised 1 (Luncheon recess taken from 2 for babies, the only baby powder tested that was 2 12:22 p.m. to 1:28 p.m.) 3 reported to show asbestos represents less than one 3 AFTERNOON SESSION 4 percent of the market and that sample was five years 4 COURT OFFICER: Jury's entering. 5 old. The most commonly used baby talc has been 5 (Jury enters.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Make 6 consistently free of asbestos." 6 7 Do you see that? sure cell phones are turned off I do. 8 8 Mr. Dubin, whenever you're ready A. Q. And do you understand that to be 9 Do you want us to go off the record? 10 Johnson & Johnson? 10 MR. DUBIN: No. We're fine. 11 I would -- I would make that BY MR. DUBIN: A. 11 12 assumption, yes. 12 O. Hi, Dr. Sanchez. How are you? 13 And the other thing that Mount Sinai 13 A. I'm well. 14 wrote back in 1976 is, "It is the opinion of Mount 14 Q. So we left off talking about some of 15 Sinai's Department of Pediatrics that baby talc is a 15 these boards, and again, I'm not going to go through 16 useful and safe product." 16 all the ones that we went through yesterday, that 17 Do you see that? 17 plaintiffs' counsel didn't ask you, but again, there 18 I do. 18 were a number of these entries where they say A. 19 Q. And then what we see on the next page 19 something like tremolite or amphibole, were those 20 in terms of why this was done, there's a memo --20 asbestos; in other words, things like the Battelle 21 I'm sorry. You're now on page 4 --21 documents? 22 I'm now on page 4 of 7. 22 A. No, you have to look at the specific Q. 23 There's a memo between a Dr. Irving 23 documents and what do they mean. 24 Selikoff and Dr. Thomas Chalmers. 24 Q. So let's then move on. 25 You see that? 25 I want to talk about some of the new

Page 170 Page 172 1 methods used throughout the study of asbestos, 1 documents that were shown to you today by the 2 including Government regulations and standards? 2 plaintiffs' counsel. And I'm going to start here. 3 This was marked as Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-247. A. 4 4 And to make sure we know what we're looking at here, Q. Okay. And, in fact, we looked at 5 this document, it cites to an ASTM standard. Do you 5 there's a stamp on the bottom that says, "Imerys." 6 And I don't think it's disputed, but that this is 6 see that, ASTM D? 7 7 not a Johnson & Johnson document or a document from A. I do. 8 8 Johnson & Johnson's files, just to put that in Q. And first of all, what's the ASTM 9 context. again, if you can remind the jury? 10 Do you see here one of the things 10 It's the American Standard and 11 they've noted is that this company, Imerys, has 11 Testing -- and Materials, or I forget what it is 12 exactly, something like that. 12 printed out some data regarding some old test 13 results where, in something called Grade 96 13 O. And has the ASTM written about the 14 purposes and significance of these kind of detection 14 composite, they've identified, in a couple tests, 15 one chrysotile structure in those tests; right? 15 limits? 16 They do. They have a method 16 A. Correct. A. 17 specifically for the determination of detection 17 Q. So I want to talk a little bit about 18 limit based on counts. 18 the significance of finding or not finding one 19 19 chrysotile structure in a test like this. I want to look at that and see what 20 the actual method says based on the significance of 20 And we have sort of alluded to this 21 finding something like one chrysotile fiber. And 21 yesterday when we talked about these standards about 22 detection limits. Can you just describe again to 22 I'm going to use this. 23 23 the jury what a detection limit is and how it's And I'm not going to introduce it, 24 but do you want us to still assign a number to it? 24 used? 25 THE COURT: Still assign a number to 25 A. I'll try. It's somewhat of a Page 171 Page 173 1 difficult concept. I appreciate that. 1 it. When you're doing particle counts 2 MR. DUBIN: We'll call it S-7. 3 such as this bench sheet represents, the idea here 3 THE COURT: Thank you. 4 is if you go through and you analyze and you don't 4 (S-7 was marked for identification.) 5 see anything, meaning you have a zero count, there's 5 BY MR. DUBIN: 6 a 95 probability if you go and analyze again you Here we're looking at something by 7 could see anywhere from nothing again up to three. 7 the ASTM called Standard Practice For Asbestos If you go in and you do an analysis 8 Detection Limit Based on Counts. Is this something 9 and you see one particle, there's a 95 percent 9 you're familiar with? 10 probability that you go back in and you will see no 10 A. I am. 11 particles, or you could see one particle or two 11 O. So we have here discussion of this 12 particles. 12 idea of needing to find a certain amount of fibers 13 So as you go through and you look at 13 for a positive. And one of the first things it 14 the probability on the counts, up until you get to 14 discusses is just the general concept. And this is 15 about three, assuming your background is completely 15 not something written by Johnson & Johnson, right? 16 16 clean, a count of one, if you are trying to A. Correct. 17 0. 17 reproduce that, you have a likelihood of getting What it says is, "The detection limit 18 nothing detected on your second round. 18 is one of a number of characteristics used to So because of that, it's in what I 19 describe the expected performance of a measurement 20 call the noise of the analysis. It's in the 20 method. The DL concept addresses certain potential 21 uncertainty of the measurement. So we use detection 21 measurement interpretation errors. Specifically, a 22 limits to ensure that whatever is being observed is 22 measurement is reported as being below the DL if the 23 above and can be distinguished from the zero count. 23 measurement cannot be distinguished from zero or 24 That's all these methods are protecting against. 24 from the randomly varying background contamination 25 And is that a common concept in 25 level."

1	Page 174		Page 176
1	So can you describe what that part	1	mine was submitted for identification."
	means? What does it mean that it's reported as	2	Do you see that?
	below the DL if the measured level cannot be	3	A. I do.
4	distinguished from zero or from the randomly varying	4	Q. Is this, does this indicate anywhere
5	background contamination level?	5	that this is an analysis of a production run or sold
6	A. It's just what I described when you	6	talc or anything like that?
7	were with those very low counts, it's within just	7	A. No. My recollection of other
8	the analytical uncertainty of the measurement, you	8	documents, this is dealing with a material they were
9	could analyze the same talc over and over again and	9	looking at potentially using for road-based
10	never see anything again. So you can't establish	10	material.
11	that count of one from the background of zero.	11	Q. So does this even have anything to do
12	<i>E</i> , 3	12	with talc used in baby powder?
1	counts. And again, it reflects the noise of the	13	A. No. This has nothing to do directly
1	analysis or the uncertainty of the measurement.		with the production of a cosmetic grade talc in that
15	Q. And what it says right after that is		deposit.
1	that "Stated differently, the DL provides protection	16	Q. And one of the interesting things I
17			think we see here, do you see the way that they
18	What does that mean?		describe it. It says, "The sample was identified as
19	A. A false positive finding is where		asbestiform actinolite amphibole."
l	asbestos is reported when it really is not there.	20	You see that?
21	, and the second	21	A. I do.
1	protect against the false positive finding.	22	Q. Does that indicate to you what we
23	Q. And these kind of findings that we		should now, you don't disagree that whatever
1	see from the, even internal to the supplier about	25	they're analyzing here is asbestos, right? A. No. It looks like an amphibole type
23	this one chrysotile structure here or there, how	23	1 71
	Page 175		Page 177
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 1	
	does that relate to the concept of detection limit?		asbestos.
2	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were	2	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other
3	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of	2 3	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say
3 4	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out	2 3 4	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we
2 3 4 5	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL	2 3 4 5	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying
2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing.	2 3 4 5 6	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels	2 3 4 5 6 7	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder? A. No. Q. Another thing you were shown are some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And do you know whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder? A. No. Q. Another thing you were shown are some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And do you know whether something like this would even have been shared with Johnson & Johnson? A. I have no knowledge to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder? A. No. Q. Another thing you were shown are some more documents. We're trying to ask exactly what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And do you know whether something like this would even have been shared with Johnson & Johnson? A. I have no knowledge to that. Q. Okay. But irrespective, this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder? A. No. Q. Another thing you were shown are some more documents. We're trying to ask exactly what this is, but I think, was this anyway, we'll ask how it is, but it doesn't have any Bates stamp from anybody on this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And do you know whether something like this would even have been shared with Johnson & Johnson? A. I have no knowledge to that. Q. Okay. But irrespective, this is somebody at the supplier at a company called Rio	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder? A. No. Q. Another thing you were shown are some more documents. We're trying to ask exactly what this is, but I think, was this anyway, we'll ask how it is, but it doesn't have any Bates stamp from anybody on this. THE COURT: It does?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And do you know whether something like this would even have been shared with Johnson & Johnson? A. I have no knowledge to that. Q. Okay. But irrespective, this is somebody at the supplier at a company called Rio Tinto Minerals discussing an analysis of a fibrous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder? A. No. Q. Another thing you were shown are some more documents. We're trying to ask exactly what this is, but I think, was this anyway, we'll ask how it is, but it doesn't have any Bates stamp from anybody on this. THE COURT: It does? MR. DUBIN: It doesn't. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And do you know whether something like this would even have been shared with Johnson & Johnson? A. I have no knowledge to that. Q. Okay. But irrespective, this is somebody at the supplier at a company called Rio Tinto Minerals discussing an analysis of a fibrous material from Argonaut and it says, "A sample of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder? A. No. Q. Another thing you were shown are some more documents. We're trying to ask exactly what this is, but I think, was this anyway, we'll ask how it is, but it doesn't have any Bates stamp from anybody on this. THE COURT: It doesn't. I don't think so. It just has a plaintiffs' number.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Well, within D-6620, which we were just looking at, this is all within that noise of the analysis, and so when they're reporting out their concentrations it's less than whatever that DL is for that method that they're employing. Q. So are all of these under the levels of detection limit that is intended to provide protection against the false positive finding? A. Yes. They would be. Q. Okay. And then another document that you looked at from the time period of Vermont was again an Imerys document. That was Plaintiffs' Exhibit 3695-248. Imerys, again this is an Imerys document, not a Johnson & Johnson document, right? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And do you know whether something like this would even have been shared with Johnson & Johnson? A. I have no knowledge to that. Q. Okay. But irrespective, this is somebody at the supplier at a company called Rio Tinto Minerals discussing an analysis of a fibrous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asbestos. Q. But when we're evaluating other documents that may just say actinolite or may say tremolite, does this help us understand what we should be seeing if people are really identifying asbestos? A. If they're being specific in their usage of the terms, yes. Q. And in many instances in many documents where we've seen just the word tremolite, does it have that qualifier saying that it's asbestiform? A. No. They do not. Q. Again, is this a positive finding of asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder? A. No. Q. Another thing you were shown are some more documents. We're trying to ask exactly what this is, but I think, was this anyway, we'll ask how it is, but it doesn't have any Bates stamp from anybody on this. THE COURT: It does? MR. DUBIN: It doesn't. I don't

Page 178 Page 180 1 identification you can use if you're going to put it 1 A. Correct. 2 up there. I understand what you're saying in terms 2 Q. So finally, I want to get back to 3 of a Bates number, but you have to use the 3 this idea of whether the testing boards we discussed 4 identification number. 4 were accurate. And you were asked about this 5 document, the Crosetto ore document. MR. DUBIN: I understand, your Honor. 6 And again, we're working with plaintiffs' counsel in Do you recall that? 6 7 7 getting this. A. I do. 8 8 MR. PANATIER: It's got a sticker on Q. It was talking about the mineralization of the general valley, right? 9 it. 10 THE COURT: I know. 10 A. Correct. 11 MR. DUBIN: Fine. It has a 11 Q. Again, we covered this yesterday. Is 12 plaintiffs' sticker on it, 3695-253. I believe we 12 it different to say what kind of minerals are in a 13 understand this is a printout of some spreadsheet, 13 valley versus what are found in a part of an area 14 but anyway... 14 like a mine that's being actually processed for 15 BY MR. DUBIN: 15 consumer talc? It says, what it has here is it has, 16 A. Yeah. I mean, what's being done here 16 Q. 17 again, a finding of one chrysotile fiber back in 17 is he's saying, if you look at the geology of the 18 January of 2003, and then they have something, I 18 whole valley, these are the things that we're 19 guess one, January 2001. 19 finding potentially there, and then here's some 20 First of all, do you know whether 20 samples from the talc mine itself, test those. So 21 Johnson & Johnson was even using Chinese talc at 21 we need to look at the test results of the material. 22 this time in 2001? 22 O. And in terms of the boards, you know, 23 23 whether they're accurate or not, is there a lot of A. My understanding, they were not. 24 Q. Okay. So these kind of fibers, are 24 other testing that doesn't appear on the boards 25 we talking about the same thing where you find one 25 about talc used by Johnson & Johnson? Page 179 Page 181 A. 1 stray chrysotile fiber in an analysis? 1 Yes. 2 Again, they're applying the Q. And even in this specific instance 3 statistical uncertainty of the measurement for their 3 about Crosetto, it says one drum of Italian rock, 4 detection limits, so one would be below their 4 the actual -- was sent for analysis. And then we 5 detection limit. 5 looked yesterday at Defense 7026 and when that was Okay. And presumably if the 6 actually analyzed, what did the Colorado School of O. 7 supplier, and this is not -- if the supplier is 7 Mines report? 8 doing analysis back here 2001, 2003, do you have an 8 Again, it looks like they hand-picked 9 understanding of whether they continued to look at 9 through the bucket of rocks and the materials and 10 these kind of talcs for a long time thereafter? 10 they didn't find any amphibole serpentine phases; I believe they -- yes. I have seen 11 recognizes they were picking through it, and then 12 other testing records in those other years from the 12 also when they were running the powdered samples 13 supplier. 13 through the X-ray diffractometer they were also not 14 Q. So if plaintiffs are coming to you 14 detecting any amphibole or serpentine phases. 15 with an indication of like one chrysotile fiber in 15 Q. And you were also asked by 16 2001 and one in 2003, what does that suggest to you 16 plaintiffs' counsel about this, again, about this 17 about whether they're really finding chrysotile from 17 Paoletti article, right? 18 the ore in the product here? 18 A. Yes. 19 Again, this is just suggesting Q. And just to point out, first of all, 20 whatever they're seeing, it's below the method's 20 they were talking here about and analyzing talcs 21 ability to really say what was there. You're still 21 used in that market, including various different 22 within that noise of the analysis. 22 industrial and cosmetic talcs, right? 23 23 And then we see a number of other A. Correct. 24 zeros and presumably others in different time 24 Q. And does it still, do you still have 25 periods, right? 25 an opinion, sitting here today, whether anywhere in

Page 182 Page 184 1 here they say they found asbestos in the talc that 1 consider the totality of the evidence, as counsel 2 Johnson & Johnson was using -- is there more than 2 just said, it opens the door to the totality of the 3 one Italian talc? 3 evidence. 4 It's not even saying that. It's 4 A. MR. DUBIN: I'll withdraw my 5 question, that's fine. I'll move on from Pooley. 5 saying they're purchasing talcum powders from the 6 Italian market. You don't know the source of any of 6 There's some (inaudible). 7 those products. They could be from Italy, they 7 THE COURT: Thank you. 8 8 could be from other sources. All we know is they (Sidebar ends.) 9 were purchased in Italy. We don't know anything BY MR. DUBIN: 10 about the provenance of the talcs being tested. 10 Q. Okay. I won't belabor the point. Again, is there anything on this 11 We did look at a number of other 12 study that's on the board that said they tested 12 documents that are not listed on here about people's 13 Johnson & Johnson talc and found asbestos in it? 13 evaluation of Johnson & Johnson talc, right? 14 14 There's nothing in the document that A. We did. A. 15 says that. 15 O. And did that include some of the Q. 16 preeminent experts in the fields of microscopy and 16 And, you know, as we walk through 17 asbestos analysis? 17 things in the boards, if you see, you know, an 18 individual questioned issue in a particular document 18 A. At that time, yes. 19 19 or another document, is it important to consider the Q. And as a final issue, I just want to 20 evidence as a whole in terms of interpreting them 20 ask you a few things. 21 and understanding them? 21 One of the things that you were asked 22 A. As much as you can, yes. 22 about was the amount of material that you can test 23 23 by TEM and whether it's a breath mint or something Okay. And so, we talked about things 24 like the board having Dr. Pooley's Italian on there. 24 else. First, I know you seem like you were trying 25 to clarify something about weight, but I'm not sure 25 That was 7044. But we also know that, you know, Page 183 Page 185 1 when we saw, for example, something about Grade 66 1 what that was. 2 or 96, which was Vermont, we looked at another 2 A. Well, if you're calculating out a 3 document which was from Dr. Pooley about 7046; did 3 structures per gram, which is what we're dealing 4 with, you're always dealing with a mass. So I was 4 he also do an analysis of the Vermont talc? 5 just trying to clarify that when the conversation 5 He did. 6 was being confused of only particles by particles. MR. PANATIER: Scope. 6 7 THE COURT: Sidebar. 7 Q. Okay. And when we talk about the 8 idea that you can only look at a small amount of 8 (Sidebar.) 9 THE COURT: How is Pooley and Vermont 9 material by weight in TEM, what does that have to do 10 with? 10 raised on cross-examination? 11 It's limitations of that technique. MR. DUBIN: They're showing 11 12 individual Grade 66 or 96 where he was crossed on 12 It's by nature of how high a magnification it is, 13 you only ever can look at very small amounts of 13 finding. As Dr. Sanchez pointed out, understand 14 things like that, whether they're really positive 14 material and only very small particles just by 15 nature of what it is. 15 findings, also have to look at other evidence, the 16 totality of the evidence and briefly pointing out 16 But when you're looking at that small 17 amount of material, can you get down still to a 17 what some of that totality of the evidence is. 18 THE COURT: Okay. 18 very, very low level of sensitivity in terms of 19 MR. DUBIN: To put it in context. 19 being able to detect something? 20 A. 20 I've only got a few slides left. 21 21 THE COURT: Thank you. Q. Like approximately how low are we 22 talking about here? 22 You wish to be heard on that? 23 Again, it depends on the analysis. 23 MR. PANATIER: Sure. 24 24 You have to look at the amount of material, how it I didn't get into Vermont stuff at 25 was prepared in order to arrive at it, but you're 25 all. And to try to gateway it by saying we have to

Page 186 Page 188 1 A. Thousands of pages of documents, 1 generally in the parts per million or parts per 2 looking into the older techniques of the time. 2 billion range. Q. And because of that limitation of 3 Again, when I'm reading the documents, where I can, 4 especially with the testing methodologies through 4 TEM, what do you then do when you're evaluating talc 5 time as they have changed and again, some of the 5 in order to try to look at a larger amount of 6 material? 6 uncertainty in the early '70s I was discussing, 7 7 actually looking at the documents for what they were A. Well, this goes back to the approach 8 doing in their methodology, and then to evaluate, by 8 of looking at the material in the mine itself, using 9 powder X-ray diffraction is looking at two grams of 9 following that methodology, could you actually 10 material per test. And all these things that you're 10 arrive at a scientifically supportable conclusion 11 sampling, again, you're trying to sample these 11 asbestos was present. 12 things in a way that's representative of larger 12 So again, you look into that, you 13 material and you extrapolate out to the larger 13 look at the properties they're measuring and take 14 that into account. 14 material. 15 15 O. And again, we're not going to talk But, again, you use X-ray 16 about the substance of it given where we are in the 16 diffraction, you use polarized light microscopy and 17 you use TEM. You use those things all in 17 trial, but again, can you give the jury a sense of 18 the volume of work that has been conducted by you or 18 conjunction. 19 O. I guess you're making a good point. at your direction at RJ Lee to look back at 20 Let's just focus on the microscope 20 historical samples of Johnson & Johnson products? 21 MR. PANATIER: Sidebar, your Honor. 21 part first, or machine. Are there other types of 22 analysis besides the transmission electron 22 THE COURT: Sidebar. 23 23 microscope that Johnson & Johnson has used that will (Sidebar.) 24 allow you to look at a larger amount of material? 24 MR. PANATIER: They're trying to get 25 the fact that he's done testing. And he kind of did 25 A. Yes. Page 187 Page 189 Which are those? 1 this already in -- first of all, this is outside the 1 Q. 2 2 scope. A. One of those would be polarizing Second of all, when they started 3 light microscopy. Another one is powder X-ray 4 yesterday they kind of squeezed this in where he 4 diffraction. And then if you want to take a step 5 said, oh, I tested Johnson & Johnson, I stand by my O. 6 results. This is another opportunity for him to say 6 back and no longer be just looking at something 7 zoomed in under a microscope, are there other ways 7 that. I think that goes way too far. MR. DUBIN: The one I asked him about 8 that you can evaluate a mine or deposit or areas 9 within it to determine whether it's likely to have 9 when he said he stands by his results was outside 10 litigation testing. He went through the exact 10 asbestos? 11 dollar numbers that he's been paid in all of these 11 A. Yes. If you can actually go and look 12 at the rock before it's turned into a powder you can 12 cases where you know that what he was doing in part 13 see whether there's veins of asbestos in the 13 was generating gigantic reports, doing analyses, 14 material before it ever would be processed. You can 14 responding to Dr. Longo. How can I not at least 15 say, you know, we're not just giving him free money 15 evaluate things of that nature in the field. 16 and that he's actually worked for it like he's done 16 Q. Is that something Johnson & Johnson 17 with the analysis. 17 also did? 18 18 MR. PANATIER: I think it's perfectly A. That is. Yes, they did. 19 Q. And finally, you were asked a little 19 fine to say have you been paid for testing. That's 20 it. We're talking about historical samples, say 20 bit about money, and I just wanted to make it clear, 21 as part of the work you've done that your company 21 that is, they're trying to get that in however they 22 can. And he did it yesterday. He actually was 22 has been compensated for, you know, can you give the 23 asked about not just Johnson & Johnson samples, 23 jury a sense of the volume and number of documents 24 that you've reviewed to satisfy yourself about your 24 about historical tests. And he said we stand by our 25 results. Ask him if he's done testing and if they 25 opinions?

Page 192 Page 190 1 got paid for it. 1 O. And did many of those experts report 2 to Johnson & Johnson that there was no asbestos? MR. DUBIN: Your Honor, again, I 3 think once you get into a dollar number, how can I A. They did. 4 not ask how much work did you do for that? But I 4 Q. And were there also Government 5 leave it to your Honor. I'm not going to continue 5 findings and investigations that had reported that 6 to argue it. 6 there was no asbestos in Johnson & Johnson's talc? 7 THE COURT: How much work he's done 7 A. There were. 8 8 is fine. Do not ask any question to elicit the MR. DUBIN: Okay. Thank you very 9 much. 9 results of his tests. MR. DUBIN: I'm going to remind him 10 THE COURT: Sidebar with regard to 11 again, as I tried to do in the preface, and I'm 11 any proposed recross. Thank you. 12 going to say --12 (Sidebar.) 13 THE COURT: I think it's a little bit 13 THE COURT: What are you seeking to 14 better than yesterday, so thank you for chatting 14 do by way of recross and how do you think it's 15 with him, but let's wrap this up. 15 appropriate? I agree it's important in terms of, 16 MR. PANATIER: Yes, your Honor. 17 to counter the issue of payment, work that he has 17 The 2008 report from Argonaut, he 18 done, but no results. 18 said that was for road material. That's incorrect. 19 THE COURT: Right. MR. DUBIN: Okay. I'll try to remind 20 him of that in preface in my question. 20 MR. PANATIER: This one is. So I 21 THE COURT: Yes. Thank you. 21 need to straighten that out. 22 (Sidebar ends.) 22 THE COURT: Okay. I'll allow that. 23 BY MR. DUBIN: 23 MR. PANATIER: The Chalmers, the Where this trial is now we're not 24 O. 24 press release. 25 talking about results. We're just, you know, just 25 THE COURT: Yes. Page 191 Page 193 MR. PANATIER: So I have the Johnson 1 in terms of you were asked about the amount of money 1 2 that has been paid to the company, so I want to ask 2 & Johnson memo about their meeting with Chalmers. 3 about the volume of work that you've done, you know, 3 THE COURT: That's fine. 4 MR. PANATIER: And then lastly, he 4 at RJ Lee, what the compensation for it is in terms 5 of analyzing how many historical samples and the 5 brought up the detection --THE COURT: ASTM. 6 volume of reports and materials that have been 6 7 MR. PANATIER: ASTM. I'm just going 7 prepared. 8 to ask a question about that in relation to this. Yeah. Not speaking of any results of 9 that testing, but again, we have tested over a 9 THE COURT: About the ASTM? 10 hundred samples directly tied to the litigation. We 10 MR. PANATIER: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. 11 have examined the documents. We have done many 11 12 hours of literature search trying to understand the 12 MR. DUBIN: Your Honor --13 science of the time. 13 THE COURT: You get the final. There's a lot of data that comes in 14 MR. DUBIN: No, it's fine. I'm 15 trying to explain the reason for confusion, I guess, 15 from plaintiffs' experts that we need to evaluate. 16 one of the documents seems to be a printout of part 16 Every time there's a diffraction pattern we have to 17 of a spreadsheet, so I don't know whether we have 17 go in there and make measurements and match those 18 the -- he sent it to me now. We may seek to 18 measurements up to try to verify the findings. So 19 there has been a lot of work done. 19 introduce an additional part of that when he's off 20 the stand. I don't know, having not looked at the Okay. And so if we end where we 21 whole thing. 21 started, just to make clear, if we look at the 22 22 evidence that you discussed with us and with MR. PANATIER: You have it as it was 23 produced to us by Imerys. 23 plaintiffs' counsel, did Johnson & Johnson hire a 24 MR. DUBIN: I get it. I'll take a 24 number of prominent experts to look at its talc? 25 25 look at that. A. They did.

	Page 194		Page 196	
1	\mathcal{E}	1	Q. Well, this is Exhibit 3049. It's in	
2		1	evidence. And we can, if we need to, we can count	
3	•	3	the folks, 'cause it says here on March 22nd, 1976.	
4	you're ready.	4	Now, the press release goes out the	
5	MR. PANATIER: Thank you, your Honor.	5	next day, right?	
6	RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PANATIER:	6	A. I believe that's correct.	
7	Q. All right. Dr. Sanchez, just a few	7	8	
8	things.	1	Dr. Thomas Chalmers, and he's the one that issued	
9	By way of example, we look at these	9	the press release, correct?	
1	results, right; you talked about that for every lab	10	A. Correct.	
1	they have to determine and under that method, that	11	Q. President of the Mount Sinai School	
	ASTM method, they have to determine what the	12 of Medicine. Dr. S.D. Pomrinse, that's an		
13	background is for that lab, correct?	13 interesting name, Pomrinse of the medical scho		
14		14 Mr. Samuel Rovner, I got it, someone's trying to		
15	Q. And do you know what the background		tell me to highlight.	
	is for the lab that did this work?	16	•	
17	A. Again, I believe that they have a	1	represented by Mr. D.D. Johnston, Mr. J.E. Burke,	
1	zero background level, which still encompasses		D.D. Petterson, Mr. L. Foster and Mr. Gavin	
1	counts up to three.	1	Hildick-Smith; one, two, three, four, five people,	
20	8		right?	
	right?	21	A. That's correct.	
22	1	22	•	
1	yes.	1	D.D. Johnston was the president of the Baby Products	
24	·	1	Company?	
25	what document?	25	A. I don't know what these people's	
	Page 195		Page 197	
1		1	positions are.	
2	J .	2		
3		1	Johnson showing up in the offices, right?	
4	2, 3, 3, 4, 4, 4, 5, 7, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4,	4	A. Correct.	
	report chrysotile findings, someone is seeing the	5	Q. This is a Johnson & Johnson memo	
	actual asbestos in the sample, they are measuring it	1	about that meeting, correct?	
	and analyzing it, correct?	7	A. Yes, I believe that's correct.	
8		8	Q. The object of the meeting was to	
1	identified as chrysotile, yes.		review with the Mount Sinai school management the	
10	· •	1	need for a statement from them correcting the record	
11	You're not saying that it's some	1	in the press to indicate that baby talc is safe, the	
12	imaginary hypothesis, they actually saw the fiber?		samples of talc assayed by the Selikoff group were	
112		1	at least three years old and that nickel containing	
13	A. Correct. That is why something is	1 1 1		
14	counted.	1	talc was not a hazard.	
14 15	counted. Q. You were asked about you were	15	Now, they put out an article, they	
14 15 16	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out	15 16	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976,	
14 15 16 17	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976.	15 16 17	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct?	
14 15 16 17 18	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976. Do you recall that?	15 16 17 18	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct? A. Who did? I'm sorry.	
14 15 16 17 18 19	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976. Do you recall that? A. I do.	15 16 17 18 19	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct? A. Who did? I'm sorry. Q. Mount Sinai.	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. Now, sir, you know the day before	15 16 17 18 19 20	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct? A. Who did? I'm sorry. Q. Mount Sinai. A. Some individuals from Mount Sinai.	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. Now, sir, you know the day before Mount Sinai issued that press release, five	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct? A. Who did? I'm sorry. Q. Mount Sinai. A. Some individuals from Mount Sinai. Yes.	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. Now, sir, you know the day before Mount Sinai issued that press release, five employees were in the offices at Mount Sinai,	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct? A. Who did? I'm sorry. Q. Mount Sinai. A. Some individuals from Mount Sinai. Yes. Q. Right. Okay.	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. Now, sir, you know the day before Mount Sinai issued that press release, five employees were in the offices at Mount Sinai, correct?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct? A. Who did? I'm sorry. Q. Mount Sinai. A. Some individuals from Mount Sinai. Yes. Q. Right. Okay. So Johnson & Johnson is saying that	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. Now, sir, you know the day before Mount Sinai issued that press release, five employees were in the offices at Mount Sinai, correct? A. I don't know the number, but I	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct? A. Who did? I'm sorry. Q. Mount Sinai. A. Some individuals from Mount Sinai. Yes. Q. Right. Okay. So Johnson & Johnson is saying that they need to issue a statement about that, correct?	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	counted. Q. You were asked about you were asked about a press release that Mount Sinai put out on March 23rd, 1976. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. Now, sir, you know the day before Mount Sinai issued that press release, five employees were in the offices at Mount Sinai, correct?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Now, they put out an article, they wrote a literature article that came out in 1976, correct? A. Who did? I'm sorry. Q. Mount Sinai. A. Some individuals from Mount Sinai. Yes. Q. Right. Okay. So Johnson & Johnson is saying that	

	Page 198		Page 200
1	to here. It sounds like this is a press release	1	CERTIFICATION
	that they're looking into, not an article.	2	
3	Q. Okay. All right. That's fine.	3	I, ANDREA F. NOCKS, C.S.R., License
4	That's fine.	4	Number 30XI00157300, a Certified Court Reporter in
5	"Initially, Dr. Chalmers, who had	5	and for the State of New Jersey, do hereby certify
		6	the foregoing to be prepared in full compliance with
	clearly given a lot of thought to the issue,	7	the current Transcript Format for Judicial
	suggested that it might be wisest if all parties	8	Proceedings and is a true and accurate
	forgot the whole incident and that nothing would be	9	non-compressed transcript to the best of my
	gained by obtaining a retraction from the Mount	10	knowledge and ability.
	Sinai medical school. It was pointed out that a	11	knowledge and domity.
	follow-up story in the media and press would have	12	
	less impact than the initial story.		Midua Nodos cor cer
13	"Johnson & Johnson representatives,	13	ANDREA F. NOCKS JANUARY 29, 2020
14	however, clearly expressed their desire to have a	14	CERTIFIED COURT REPORTER
15	retraction statement not only to allay the fears of	15	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURTHOUSE
16	many anxious parents, but to correct the record	16	
17	concerning the safety of baby talc and the fact that	17	
18	Mount Sinai scientists had failed to report that the	18	
19	samples studied were at least three years old."	19	
20	So they wanted a retraction and one	20	
21	of the things they say is to allay the fears of	21	
	parents, right?	22	
23	A. You read the document. That's what	23	
	it says.	24	
25	Q. "The Mount Sinai group indicated that	25	
	Page 199		
1	over the weekend the Selikoff group had been		
	studying six new samples of tale and had reported		
	that all of them contained minimal amounts of		
	asbestos. The Mount Sinai management thought that		
	this information should be in the retraction		
	statement, but the Johnson & Johnson group assured		
	the Mount Sinai management that such a statement		
	should be avoided in case it turns out that it was		
	wrong." Right?		
10	A. Yes.		
11	Q. So Mount Sinai, they show up in the		
	offices. Mount Sinai said we did some work over the		
	weekend, six more samples all contain asbestos.		
	Johnson & Johnson says no, you might be wrong, so		
	you shouldn't include those in the retraction,		
	right?		
17	A. I would agree that you shouldn't be		
	reporting findings if they're not verified.		
19	Q. Well, they didn't say they weren't		
	verified. Johnson & Johnson says you could be in		
	error, so you shouldn't include them. That's all we		
	know from this. Isn't that true?		
23	(Continuation of the day's		
	proceedings in Volume 2.)		
25			
-			

[**& - 22**] Page 1

o	192:2,6 193:2	10036l 3:15	33:16 48:19 60:24
&	192.2,0 193.2	100301 3.13 100301 5:6,8,9	69:13 74:4
& 3:2,14,19,20	198:13 199:6,14	10613 200:12	1972 11:9 37:10,11
6:10,11,12,13 8:25	198.13 199.0,14	107,000 77:15	37:16 41:10 48:17
14:23 28:19 29:11		147:5	66:3 67:3 73:17
30:8 31:2 32:19	0	10:29 82:25	149:21 153:9,10
33:6 34:10 37:18	0.0001 46:5	10:29 82.23 10:30 75:25	1973 19:19
40:12,25 41:3	0.1 56:18	10:30 75.25 10:46 82:25	1976 79:20 166:9
48:11 49:4,6 52:3	00 45:9 57:20		
53:3,10,16 54:6,14	00000 140:15	10g 133:19	167:14 195:17
55:21 57:25 58:3	00001 44:9 46:12	11 37:17 48:17	196:3 197:16
61:1,10 62:18	57:20 64:25 80:5	56:2 153:9 162:2	1977 59:7
66:1 67:7 68:14	00002 128:12,25	110 5:5	1984 110:11
74:5 77:25 83:15	131:9,24	11th 3:6	114:14
86:1,22 87:1 88:5	0005 79:24 80:4	12/13/73 142:10	1989 88:4
88:22 90:8,16,17	008 131:24 132:3	144:1	1990 88:4
90:22,25 101:5	135:19	1201 3:8	1995 126:11
103:22 104:12	01 56:16 70:20	125 5:7	1:25 168:22
105:18,19 106:16	05 102:6	127 3:3	1:28 169:2
106:20 107:22	07039 2:21	1297 39:12 157:24	1st 54:11
112:10 114:5,14	07701 3:3	12:22 169:2	2
115:16 117:2,16	08903 2:2	132 93:8 95:18	2 1:7 2:4 10:17,20
117:19 123:4	0932-17as 1:8	98:8	74:1 119:24
124:9 129:7	1	133 93:13,19 98:13	166:21,22 199:24
130:19,23 131:11		136,212 4:8	20 9:11,23 133:9
134:15 135:2	1 1:7 2:4,5 10:17	14 76:8,22 102:5	20,000 109:14
137:2 138:15,21	10:20 38:19 56:13	102:11 112:3	200 2:5
139:10,17,24	56:23 78:17 80:19	15 49:9 80:7,12	2001 101:3 178:19
140:8,9 141:19	80:24 86:18,21,21	82:11 112:3,22	178:22 179:8,16
144:5 147:16	87:20 102:5 111:4	150 11:12	2002 93:13
149:7 150:21,25	119:7,7	1500 48:1,5	2003 100:24
151:12 155:25	1/100th 135:14,18	163 158:25 159:2	178:18 179:8,16
156:7,17,25 157:7	10 41:10 48:15,16	17 73:17	2008 107:24
157:22 159:4	69:14 84:3 134:7	173 5:5 158:20	192:17
161:25 163:17	158:21	1809-17 as 1:2	2018 76:8,22
167:10 170:7,8	10.01415. 133:24	19 5:4 66:2 88:4	163:20
173:15 175:15,19	100 47:7,8,12,16	1949 140:17	202 103:1
177:15 178:21	93:15 109:7,9	196 147:7	2020 2:3 6:8
180:25 182:2,13	135:3,4	1970s 75:2 146:16	200:13
184:13 186:23	10019 3:18	146:19 149:11	2049 77:24 78:6
187:16 188:20	10022 3:6	1971 20:11 22:20	22 27:8 43:4 46:2
189:5,23 191:23		25:1,14 28:4,14	46:3,6,12
107.5,25 171.25			10.3,0,12

[**220 - 89**] Page 2

220 46:16 227 111:21,23,24 22nd 196:3 2363 85:20 2364 73:21 2374 64:3 2378 24:25 2381 33:1,2 2382 67:14 2385 27:2 2386 20:7,9 2390 28:7 2391 29:9 23rd 19:19 20:4,11 115:23 195:17 2403 69:10 84:6 2424 48:14 153:8 247 103:6 25 9:11,23 64:15 253 103:6 26 114:14 27 28:1 2808 22:17 24:16 2852 37:7 149:18 29 2:3 6:8 27:7 111:22 112:1 200:13	3199-2 101:12,15 101:23 3400 3:9 344 22:24,24 23:7 25:17 26:2,3,14,20 32:13 34:2 3441 40:23 146:10 365 130:22 3685-248 108:19 3695 92:2 3695-247 5:6 88:13 103:16 170:3 195:1 3695-248 175:14 3695-249 5:7 123:19 125:9,14 3695-250 114:8 3695-251 115:22 3695-252 5:8 101:10 103:6,12 3695-253 5:9 100:14 103:14 178:12 38 78:11 80:8 3rd 3:5 21:21 28:4 28:14 29:18 33:12	125:23 500 41:14,23 42:4 42:16 47:21 50s 9:17 51 3:18 52nd 3:18 56 2:1 5755 99:21 5756 99:10 6 6 5:5 28:18 31:20 60:24 62:2 110:2 110:7 118:14 119:24 125:23 6/19/71 67:14 6040-17as 1:20 60s 9:17 112:12 66 22:4 92:6 124:16 183:1,12 6620 175:2 67 86:4 7 7 5:5 25:1,14 26:17 27:8 33:16 50:4 102:6 112:21 113:5,5 166:20	7070 145:8,11 7073 150:3 70s 9:17 129:8 147:4 188:6 71 20:4 29:18 33:12 62:2 69:14 71:10 83:22 84:3 718 2:21 72 48:20 56:2 71:11 73:1 74:10 83:14 7506 166:4 75270 3:9 76 59:8 79:7 77 145:10 8 8 125:18 134:24 8.5 22:11 8/10/72 41:25 8/10ths 134:20 8/11 49:1 8/11/72 48:22 8/3/71 29:15 32:12 8/3rd 29:10 80 94:1 13 24 95:6
115:23 195:17 2403 69:10 84:6 2424 48:14 153:8 247 103:6 25 9:11,23 64:15 253 103:6 26 114:14 27 28:1 2808 22:17 24:16 2852 37:7 149:18 29 2:3 6:8 27:7	3695-249 5:7 123:19 125:9,14 3695-25 21:20 3695-250 114:8 3695-251 115:22 3695-252 5:8 101:10 103:6,12 3695-253 5:9 100:14 103:14 178:12 38 78:11 80:8	119:24 125:23 6/19/71 67:14 6040-17as 1:20 60s 9:17 112:12 66 22:4 92:6 124:16 183:1,12 6620 175:2 67 86:4 7 7 5:5 25:1,14 26:17 27:8 33:16	75270 3:9 76 59:8 79:7 77 145:10 8 8 125:18 134:24 8.5 22:11 8/10/72 41:25 8/10ths 134:20 8/11 49:1 8/11/72 48:22
		113:5,5 166:20 167:22 173:2,4 7,194 4:7 7/31/73 39:5 7024 117:16	8/3rd 29:10 80 94:1,13,24 95:6 800 3:5 8096 163:10 80s 112:13 8372 139:2,16
119:7,7 125:23 166:20 3.05 20:16 21:25 22:11 3.8 108:6 30 22:20 28:1 86:4 3049 196:1 305 21:8 22:4 30xi00157300 200:4	119:24,25 167:21 167:22 400 130:23 131:3,4 131:23,24 43 54:10 5 5 5:4 30:21 59:25 60:2 84:18,19 114:1 118:14	124:15 7026 181:5 7032 162:11 7038 19:2,3 7044 182:25 7046 183:3 7049-16as 1:14 7058 159:14 161:16	151:7,19,25 152:7 152:18 156:4 157:6 8393 117:17 84 5:4 115:23 147:4,5 8402 162:21 8869 146:15 89 158:20

[8s - analyst] Page 3

0 10105	150 5 100 4 22	0 11 160 2	1561015010
8s 134:25	150:7 180:4,23	afraid 168:3	156:18 173:12
9	200:8	aftershave 163:6	184:22 185:8,17
9 67:19,22 112:21	acicular 108:20	agree 43:15,21	185:24 186:5,24
113:5 118:14	175:25	49:11 51:4,9	191:1
119:24,25 125:23	actinolite 23:4	131:1 190:16	amounts 20:15
9.0 118:17	26:1,5,17 32:15	199:17	23:3 27:15 34:5
9262 150:9	33:17,19 62:12	agreed 55:17 63:1	66:17 70:6,18,19
95 171:6,9	108:23 121:22	agreement 82:18	185:13 199:3
96 92:7 170:13	123:13 176:19	158:17	amphibole 11:21
183:2,12	177:3	agrees 152:23	16:22 17:24 20:20
97 86:8	action 34:21	ahead 20:23 76:10	21:10,15,16 60:14
983-1234 2:21	actual 8:15 49:9	114:17 160:5	65:12 81:14 82:3
99.9 42:17	57:23 58:9 63:9	161:8 194:1	82:5 108:23 111:5
9:05 2:4	104:16 128:14	al 1:7,13,18,24	111:13 137:16
	131:17 162:1,11	allay 198:15,21	138:6 157:18
a	163:9,21 172:20	allegations 150:11	169:19 176:19,25
a.m. 2:4 42:25	181:4 195:6	156:19	181:10,14
82:25,25	add 33:14	alleges 115:7	amphiboles 21:11
ability 65:14,17	additional 141:8	alli 6:23	68:13 112:18
123:7 179:21	142:1 157:10	allison 3:14	amplify 7:15
200:10	158:10 193:19	allow 75:14 90:19	ana 2:10
able 38:22 49:18	addressed 116:23	147:24 186:24	analyses 22:23
50:8 55:6 60:2	addresses 173:20	192:22	127:10 189:13
65:18 71:20	adds 48:6	allowance 52:15	analysis 67:22
106:21 127:4	administer 7:11	53:3,24	81:23 97:2,11
154:6,22 159:6	admissible 13:20	allowed 12:21	98:9 105:3,10
185:19	admit 168:3	75:3,6 90:20	117:22 118:19
absence 49:13	admitted 23:25	123:5 148:24	119:2 120:4
absolutely 77:6	125:13 139:15	alluded 170:20	124:15 126:7
164:4	145:9,11	alps 62:16	127:13 145:20
academic 40:1	admonishments	america 1:7,13,18	153:2 158:14
110:19	148:19	1:24	171:8,20 174:14
account 188:14	adopted 52:13	american 84:22	175:4,23 176:5
accuracy 142:20	59:7	172:10	179:1,8,22 181:4
accurate 37:19	advanced 151:11	ammens 163:2	183:4 184:17
45:15 48:2 93:11	151:14	amount 10:7	185:23 186:22
98:2 99:12 110:22	advertised 167:1	65:18 68:18 92:25	189:17
130:9 131:21	advised 75:1	118:22 124:22	analyst 93:2
136:15 137:3	advising 155:16	126:12 129:4	102:13,22 118:23
142:19,22 143:20	afield 75:5 90:8	131:17 132:7	125:1
143:24,24 144:25		134:14 135:1,7	

[analytical - ashton]

	I	I	T
analytical 30:15	apparatus 158:13	argonaut 77:24	66:17,25 67:4
64:10 67:22 73:3	apparently 34:22	78:2,13 79:4,6,20	68:13,25 70:6,16
73:12 94:1,4 95:5	appear 63:17	80:9 89:14,14	70:25 71:4 74:2,6
96:22 97:6 98:12	133:3 180:24	104:19,24 105:3,9	74:6 77:5 78:3
174:8	appearance 11:15	106:20,23 108:20	80:8,16 81:12,16
analyze 81:22	11:17 71:16 72:13	175:24,25 192:17	90:4,6 94:17 97:7
119:3 171:4,6	72:15	argue 190:6	100:1,2,9 101:3
174:9	appearances 3:1	arguments 33:13	105:15 106:13,14
analyzed 112:3	6:14	arps 3:14	106:18 107:2,4
128:14 129:4	appeared 40:6	array 70:5	108:25 109:1
131:17 181:6	115:10	arrive 185:25	110:12 111:8
analyzing 176:24	appears 28:22	188:10	112:17,23 113:12
181:20 191:5	61:8 86:6 88:18	art 31:23	113:16,19 115:8
195:7	95:23 109:11	article 64:8 74:23	117:25 118:3,6,9
andrea 2:19 53:22	114:3 115:15	76:7 114:5 115:13	120:9,15 121:10
200:3,13	117:3	116:13,17,23	121:12 123:2
angstrom 21:8	appellate 1:2	161:23 162:8,10	125:1,25 126:13
answer 18:8	applying 179:2	162:19 181:17	126:14 131:11
121:20,22 123:10	appreciate 53:14	197:15,16 198:2	137:2,21 138:15
123:13 141:23	171:1	articles 160:23,25	138:20 139:10,24
142:22	appreciation 29:4	articulated 148:17	140:2,10,22 141:1
answered 63:7	approach 51:24	asbestiform 8:22	141:12,19 144:1,4
answering 13:24	88:15 99:23 104:8	14:12,12 17:10,16	144:12,15 145:2
answers 30:1	164:10 165:23	18:6 80:13 81:1	145:25 147:5
anthophyllite 8:19	186:7	81:12 108:23	149:22 150:25
8:19,20,23 21:25	appropriate	117:23 118:1,2,9	151:13,16,20
22:2,5,10,11,13,15	132:24 192:15	119:12 120:3,5	155:2,6 157:18
111:6 112:18	approved 51:24	124:16 138:18	162:1,3,17 163:1
119:14 121:9,11	79:6,8,10,20	140:14 176:19	163:14,16 164:2
123:16	approx 132:1	177:12	167:3,6 169:20
anxious 198:16	approximate	asbestos 8:8,10,11	172:1 173:7
anybody 53:11	102:23 132:1	8:12,20 11:20	174:20 176:24
177:21	approximately	27:15,21 29:24	177:1,6,15 182:1
anymore 102:17	41:20 77:14,15	30:2,3,15 34:1,4,6	182:13 184:17
anyway 70:15	93:13 185:21	37:12,17 38:5,16	187:10,13 188:11
177:19 178:14	archives 166:7	38:18 44:9,9	192:2,6 195:6
apart 17:10 18:7	area 63:10,11 90:1	45:17 47:2 49:8	199:4,13
apologize 23:13	122:24 180:13	49:14,15 50:9,15	ashton 62:4
46:9 53:21 56:18	areas 78:5 112:6	50:17 52:16,18,19	114:20,21 115:16
164:18	187:8	53:3,25 54:3 60:6	116:4,12 117:1
		64:6,6,11,15,24	

[asked - believe] Page 5

asked 8:8 15:17	assuming 57:18,19	126:16 146:17	bad 154:18
16:20,20 26:6	61:15 63:16 146:6	149:11 196:22	badges 168:23
32:2 50:5 51:5	171:15	awful 137:10	ballpark 131:2,3,6
52:14 53:9,11,15	assumption 43:19	b	131:10
74:1 75:9 79:18	106:17 167:12		bank 3:3
89:9 104:13,14	assured 199:6	b 5:2 55:22,23	barden 1:4 3:10
110:15 124:13	astm 99:10 116:16	babies 167:2	6:10
125:17 129:6	172:5,6,8,13 173:7	baby 20:12 22:25	base 86:7
132:14 136:13,14	193:6,7,9 194:12	23:7 26:2,4,7,18 27:12 32:13 33:19	baseball 131:5
137:8 138:13	astronomical 43:5	63:14 68:4,8	based 22:22 23:10
141:3,17 142:18	attached 114:21	70:20 74:2 77:5	61:6 65:22 94:5
142:24 143:3,19	115:5	79:8 85:23 86:4,5	95:25 96:22 97:1
143:23 145:15,18	attacks 40:8	87:12,17 92:7	98:8 99:19 103:7
145:19 147:4	attend 35:9	110:16,17 114:11	104:24 125:5
148:23 150:15	attendance 28:16	124:17 125:2	127:12 151:21
151:18 153:3,13	30:6 35:9,10,14,22	162:23 163:4	172:18,20 173:8
157:7,20,23,25	35:25 36:1	164:3 167:2,5,15	176:9 194:22
162:6 180:4	attended 35:17	176:12 177:15	basically 64:7
181:15 184:21	61:16	196:23 197:11	basis 49:17 50:22
187:19 189:8,23	attendee 36:25	198:17	120:18
191:1 195:15,16	attendees 36:22,23	back 6:7 23:17	batch 40:19
asking 24:1 25:7	attending 33:11	48:10 56:16 61:8	batches 49:9 141:9
35:24 52:2 99:1,9	35:1 61:6,13	61:17 71:17 75:2	bates 177:20 178:3
121:6 143:18	attenuated 89:21	77:21 80:2 82:19	bath 163:6
152:12 160:15	attorneys 3:10,19	107:11 125:18	bathroom 132:16
asks 18:2	august 21:21 28:4	126:19 134:13	133:2,3
aspect 119:6 127:6	28:14 29:18 33:12	137:24 139:7	battelle 9:1,17
aspects 116:17	37:10,10,16 41:10	140:17 142:8,9	169:20
assailed 40:12	48:15,16,17,18,20	146:19 153:9	beam 128:1
assay 49:19	56:2 60:24 62:2	162:20,22 165:21	bearings 29:10
assayed 197:12	74:3 153:9	166:9 167:14	37:16
assign 99:19	austin 158:12	168:21 171:10	beauty 163:3
172:24,25	author 31:9,22	178:17 179:8	belabor 184:10
associated 11:19	authored 16:12	180:2 186:7 187:6	believe 8:6 12:6,10
86:9 87:7	avenue 2:20 3:3,5	188:19	19:4 23:1 28:6
association 84:22	avoided 199:8	background	37:19 39:7 45:9
assume 21:14	avon 163:2	125:18 126:6,10	46:7,14 47:9 63:6
35:24 76:17	aware 9:16 34:14	126:11,13 171:15	73:18 79:15 86:23
133:18 139:6,8	34:18 40:24 41:2	173:24 174:5,11	87:8 91:13 93:10
155:5	77:13,14,25 91:9	194:13,15,18,20	94:4 130:9 131:21
	114:4,7 117:1		131:22 141:18

[believe - center] Page 6

168:11 178:12	boards 7:22 8:1,3	broke 17:2	71:11 171:20
179:11 194:17	10:25 14:8 19:16	brought 28:19	173:2
195:25 196:6	75:11 85:23	86:20 89:18	called 27:21 62:19
197:7	136:14,15,25	119:19 125:19	62:21 66:5,12,21
believed 26:7	137:1 142:19,21	160:11,25 193:5	88:8,9 119:19
believes 14:2	142:24 143:4,4,19	brown 3:14 6:22	134:11 144:15
66:16 69:5 74:6	143:24 169:15	6:23 25:6,10 57:2	149:23 170:13
87:15	180:3,22,24	76:13	173:7 175:22
bench 171:3	182:17	brunswick 2:2	calling 71:14,22
best 111:8 200:9	body 63:23 78:1,2	bucket 181:9	94:3
better 86:8 127:3	78:8,13 79:1,5	buerger 55:22,24	calls 150:13
133:8 190:14	163:3,7	56:5	canada 92:8,12
beyond 85:5	bottle 26:2,6,13,18	bulk 109:7,16	canadian 158:16
142:12 157:3,7	42:15 43:4,5 46:2	bunch 111:15	159:10
165:15	46:3 57:19 107:3	bundle 119:15	caneer 28:23
bicks 12:6 16:19	bottles 42:18	127:21	30:11,16,24,24
16:21	105:8,11 107:8,9	burke 196:17	32:18,21,23 61:21
big 43:18 127:20	bottom 78:17	business 116:17	carbonate 86:9
128:2,6 129:18	101:2 109:10	bzzz 70:12	carbonates 10:5
bill 114:20	170:5	c	87:7
billion 45:4 108:6	bought 115:3	c 2:10 7:18 150:12	carnegie 57:8
186:2	116:24	166:9	152:6
billions 18:16,19	branch 158:14	c.s.r. 200:3	carried 166:11
38:6,12 108:4	159:8,9	calculate 48:8	case 6:19 7:3
bird 163:2	brand 134:19	96:1,9 97:22 99:6	12:25 79:19 82:14
bit 10:10 11:1,7	break 17:10 18:7	99:7 120:7	88:24 140:21
18:14 22:19 37:6	75:25 82:8,11	calculated 93:2	168:18 199:8
109:19 121:1	164:22 168:13,15	calculating 95:21	cases 156:15
141:3,7 145:18	breaker 134:17	95:23 185:2	189:12
154:21 170:17	breakers 134:19	calculation 43:13	categorized 14:13
187:20 190:13	breaking 11:23	43:20 47:12 97:23	category 111:10
biweekly 57:25	74:7 137:18	99:20 100:4	111:18 162:5
130:11,15	breath 134:17,19	128:17	cause 46:21 47:6
blackout 76:18 bless 147:12	184:23	calculations 42:19	125:19 131:5 143:19 157:21
blount 12:22 13:3	brenntag 1:7,13	43:18	196:3
15:7,9	1:18,24 briefly 183:16	calculator 44:17	caused 105:16
board 140:20,24	bring 58:18	102:7 131:20	caused 103.10 ccr 2:19
140:25 142:23	107:11 160:8,22	calibrate 133:12	cell 6:5 83:4 169:7
143:6 150:17	britain 140:16	calibration 133:14	center 63:25
151:5 182:12,24	163:5	call 27:17 64:25	166:12,14
101.0 102.12,21	100.0	66:2,18 69:4	100.12,11

[certain - compensated]

Page	7

certain 9:4 78:5	checked 62:5	153:21 154:5	columbia 158:12
132:23 150:21	checking 26:9	155:20 157:17	come 6:7 77:21
173:12,20	chemically 86:19	158:9,19,21,22	82:19 137:24
certification 200:1	chemistry 39:21	170:15,19 172:21	165:21 168:21
certified 200:4,14	39:25	174:25 178:17	comes 115:17
certifies 94:16	children 59:2,3	179:1,15,17 195:5	191:14
certify 200:5	china 100:20	195:9	coming 10:21
cetera 119:12,14	chinese 89:15,19	cites 172:5	179:14
challenging 79:17	103:3 178:21	claimed 149:21	commenced 7:2
chalmers 77:2	chisone 62:16 63:8	claiming 40:16	comment 15:3
163:25 164:8	63:10	150:24	162:7 163:19,23
165:3,10,14 166:2	chlorite 9:19 10:5	claims 150:4	commented 13:7
166:9 167:24	choice 148:8	clarified 13:15	commercial 11:20
168:2,9 192:23	choose 82:16	clarify 53:8	37:13 137:21
193:2 196:8 198:5	132:24	184:25 185:5	committee 53:13
chance 91:19	chose 39:23	class 39:1	117:10
116:8 154:4,20	chosen 125:6	clean 31:4,11,13	common 111:3
change 120:24	chris 3:7 6:17,18	32:19 33:25 34:16	171:25
changed 130:13	25:10	61:22,25 171:16	commonly 167:5
188:5	christopher 3:2	clear 7:25 83:20	communication
changes 75:4	chrysotile 27:20	89:11 90:12	71:2
character 11:22	31:24 32:1 38:20	101:11 187:20	community 40:1
137:17 140:14	38:25 39:2 49:7	191:21	compact 11:23
characteristics	49:13 50:16,20	clearly 84:9 109:1	17:3 137:18
173:18	51:18,21 52:25	198:6,14	company 75:1
characterization	54:18,20,22,24	client 119:10	84:16 85:18
98:5 144:25	55:2,6,11 60:17	close 133:23,24	103:21 162:2
characterize 42:13	62:12 66:15 68:25	134:7	170:11 175:22
96:24 127:3	69:6 70:6,16	closer 58:18 75:18	187:21 191:2
characterized	71:16,22 72:7,14	clump 119:15	196:24
51:5	72:23 78:2 80:8	cohen 3:2	comparable
characterizing	80:15,15 81:3,15	colleagues 163:11	156:25
10:3	82:2,4 92:16,21	collected 108:20	compared 78:15
charles 1:9 3:11	93:6 94:17 97:2	175:25	137:20 158:8
chase 130:16	100:23 101:3	colorado 19:12	compares 86:17
chat 60:19 109:18	111:7,11,14,19	22:21 27:24 28:23	86:25 87:20
117:14,16	112:19,25 114:2	30:12,16,24 33:5	comparison 66:14
chatting 190:14	119:13 120:25	34:9 37:5 57:5	78:25,25 126:14
check 35:23 61:17	123:1 138:6	151:24 181:6	127:10
79:11 80:11	140:12 151:13,15	colors 120:24	compensated
133:18	151:22 152:5,24		187:22

[compensation - correct]

compensation	conclude 64:10	consistent 29:25	contexts 142:1
191:4	73:4 140:8 141:10	consistently 167:6	continuation
compensatory	151:20,25 157:14	consists 27:14	199:23
105:14	concluded 151:6	constitute 60:5	continue 7:6 91:16
competence 40:4	conclusion 95:1,10	111:7	107:14 124:4
complete 13:10	150:10 151:10,17	constitutes 120:4	190:5
54:10	188:10	consultant 40:6	continued 6:9 7:19
completely 44:1	conclusions 11:13	54:14 157:6	179:9
75:10 171:15	73:14 94:23 95:7	consultants 40:13	convenient 134:25
compliance 200:6	141:20 157:16	55:22 156:8,13	conversation
component 99:5	conduct 90:25	157:22 159:4	126:20 185:5
100:4	105:18	consumer 3:20	conversations
composed 11:19	conducted 156:15	142:9 143:7,25	75:16
composite 129:10	156:16 188:18	144:4,10,18	conversion 47:24
129:22 130:5,15	confer 40:7	180:15	convert 45:11
170:14	conference 74:3	contain 113:19	copies 25:7
compositing 130:4	confirm 50:7 51:1	115:8 158:21	copy 15:16 23:23
130:14	51:2,6,7,11,12	199:13	24:3,7 28:8 29:13
compressed 200:9	54:22 55:14	contained 50:9	30:20 73:25 76:13
compromise	confirmatory	78:2 113:12	107:17,18 114:21
116:19 117:8	54:10	161:25 199:3	115:5 160:2,3,4
compromising	confirmed 49:20	containing 197:13	161:16,18
117:12	49:23 50:10 55:1	contains 70:25	core 78:3,10,11,25
concentration	confrontation	74:5 151:13,15	80:8
18:20 38:19 45:19	40:2	contaminant	corners 13:5 15:9
47:16 48:9 65:16	confused 160:24	126:1	15:10
93:3,18 95:8,15	185:6	contaminated	correct 8:5,6,13
97:23 99:16	confuses 148:1	27:16 126:15	8:21,22 9:12,20
102:14,23	confusing 17:18	contamination	10:1,10,22,23
concentrations	98:23 120:24	34:6,12,15,21	11:10 14:10 16:25
96:9 97:22 175:5	confusion 166:12	36:15 61:3,21	17:13,16 18:17
concept 171:1,25	193:15	110:12 173:24	19:17 20:12,17,18
173:14,20 175:1	conjunction 33:25	174:5	20:20 22:1,5,13,25
concern 55:7	59:9 186:18	context 14:3,4,4	23:5,9,20 24:19
72:24 155:18,22	connect 85:8	42:11 47:4 49:5	25:20,24 26:14,22
concerned 75:22	consider 13:25	79:22 97:23	26:24 27:18,19
114:5	182:19 184:1	120:23 141:6	28:1,4,17,21,22,25
concerning 33:15	considerable	143:20 147:15,18	29:6 30:4,5,13,18
67:22 166:10	166:12	150:1,3,8 170:9	31:3,18 32:15
198:17	considered 12:23	183:19	33:7,20,21 34:24
			35:6 36:9 37:13

[correct - covers] Page 9

27.10 21 20.1 7	117.20.25.110.0	142:9 145:5 146:4	00.24 01.6 14
37:18,21 38:1,7 39:2 40:13 41:11	117:20,25 119:8	142:9 143:3 146:4	90:24 91:6,14 100:17 103:9
	119:17,21 120:11		
41:14,24 42:2	120:16,17 121:3,7	151:5 153:12	104:10,18,21
43:12 46:7,16	121:13,19,22,23	154:9 160:1,22	105:13 106:7
47:3,9,18 48:12,20	122:16,22 123:2,6	164:15 169:17	107:1 109:24
48:21 49:24 51:16	123:10,11,13,14	170:2 178:6	110:3 124:2
51:19,22 52:4,22	123:16,21 124:10	181:16 184:1	125:12 128:22
52:25 53:4,10,16	124:11,18,24	191:23	135:23 136:3
54:4,5,7,16,18	125:4 126:1,17,23	counsel's 25:7	138:23 139:3
55:3,11,12,15,25	127:1 129:1,9,14	count 30:2 38:17	142:13,15 143:1,8
57:4,6,10,13,16,22	130:2 131:22	44:22 94:6 100:13	143:15 145:5,10
58:3 59:8,19,20,22	132:11 133:21,25	101:21 171:5,16	145:12 146:4,8,12
59:23,25 60:7,12	135:9 150:11,19	171:23 174:11	146:23,25 147:10
60:13,15,17,18	153:14 154:8,24	196:2	147:23 148:8,11
62:7,20 63:15	156:7 157:9,15	counted 195:14	148:14,20,24
64:17 65:1,23	158:2,5 159:11	counter 31:25	149:2 152:10
67:4,8,20,24 68:17	163:15 166:15	190:17	153:5 156:3 160:8
68:25 69:4,9,16,22	170:16 173:16	counts 98:24 99:2	160:24 161:2,7,13
69:25 70:13,16	175:16 180:1,10	99:19 171:2,14	161:17 164:11,19
71:12 72:19 74:8	181:23 194:13,14	172:18 173:8	164:21 165:3,12
74:9,13 77:16	195:7,13,23 196:6	174:7,13 194:19	165:20,23 168:14
78:4,12 79:3 80:1	196:9,10,21 197:4	county 1:1 2:1	168:25 169:4,6
80:5,6,12,21 81:3	197:6,7,17,24	200:15	172:25 173:3
81:4 82:3 84:11	198:16	couple 64:2 117:7	177:22,25 178:10
84:24 86:2,5,13,16	correcting 197:10	170:14	183:7,9,18,21
86:22 87:13 88:1	correction 125:19	coupled 11:16	184:7 188:22
92:4,5,8,21,22	126:10,12	course 40:11	190:7,13,21
93:1,4,5,9,14,25	correctly 11:24	48:11 81:21	192:10,13,19,22
94:2,14,24 95:19	17:14 32:3,5	112:10 116:10	192:25 193:3,6,9
97:8,18 98:22	41:15 49:21 67:2	court 1:1 6:1,4,20	193:11,13 194:1,3
99:23 100:8,10,21	69:1 80:17 81:17	6:25 7:9,14 12:15	194:24 195:2
101:6,19,24	113:2	13:10,13 14:7,11	200:4,14
102:15,24,25	correspond 21:8	14:16 15:8,20	court's 91:11
103:1,21,23 104:3	cosmetic 29:24	16:2,6 18:21 19:3	courthouse 2:1
104:5 107:23	42:23 110:12	19:6,9,20,25 20:8	200:15
108:11,23,24	112:2 113:4,18	24:2,7,11 25:9	courts 76:18
109:3,4,16,17	149:12 157:1	58:16,22 73:19,23	cover 140:3,6
110:18 111:11	176:14 181:22	74:17,20 75:14,21	covered 157:13
113:7,9,10,19,20	counsel 15:21	75:25 82:9,22	180:11
113:23,24 114:6	18:21 24:6 76:13	83:1,3 84:4,7	covers 89:14
115:19,20 117:2,8	89:18 138:1,23	88:16 89:23 90:15	
•			

[crazy - determination]

26.5	00 0 0 1 1 7 0 0 0 1	1.00	1
crazy 36:5	99:8,24 152:2,3,4	define 65:5	description 83:17
created 166:12	162:15 170:12	defined 70:4,5	desirable 40:7
creating 72:23	191:14	defining 120:17	desire 198:14
146:8	date 2:3 30:21	definite 34:3	despite 140:19
credible 81:19	41:12 84:2 105:4	definitely 70:4	detail 24:19
criticisms 154:8	dated 41:10 48:16	definition 119:4,9	detailed 9:10
crosetto 62:15	60:24	144:12	details 92:13
63:4,10,17 180:5	dates 39:10 74:23	degree 126:23	detect 26:24 38:20
181:3	162:11	delineation 90:12	38:23 50:20 51:17
cross 4:7 7:5,19	dating 140:17	delivery 85:5	81:3 153:21
12:18 15:13 24:5	146:18	demonstrated	185:19
88:19,23 90:2,19	david 1:9 3:11	68:7,22	detectability 34:5
105:24 106:1	6:10	density 135:10,11	detectable 52:18
107:14 139:23	day 13:22 60:25	department	54:2 157:17
142:16 147:15	195:20 196:5	158:15 159:9	detected 36:12,13
151:19 183:10	day's 199:23	167:15	77:5 94:17,17
crossed 14:6	days 21:20 22:4,10	depend 18:19 38:8	120:6 124:21,22
183:12	27:8 28:3 33:2,4	48:7 108:5	126:13 138:7
crr 2:19	34:8,23 41:11	depending 9:13	140:15 141:12
crystal 38:22	61:11	18:15,17 34:19	164:2 171:18
ctfa 49:3,17	de 114:22 116:1	43:7 56:13 65:4	detecting 138:18
current 58:5 78:16	dealing 176:8	83:12 132:18	181:14
78:18 79:1,5	185:3,4	depends 65:2 99:5	detection 37:21,24
200:7	dean 166:8	185:23	38:5,7,13 52:17
cut 63:24 130:16	decades 163:20	deposit 9:13 63:21	56:6 59:25 65:4
cutting 135:13	december 76:8,22	107:23,25 108:3	65:13,20 80:23
d	163:20	176:15 187:8	81:7 94:5,18 95:5
d 5:1 99:10,21	declared 50:16	deposition 12:7,25	95:24,24 97:4
146:15 172:6	defendants 1:8,14	13:22 14:20 15:3	98:7,7 119:20
175:2	1:19,25 3:19 4:4	16:9 19:8 141:7	120:2,5,7,22 121:3
d'angela 1:15 3:12	6:21 7:2 14:16	141:14	121:13,18 123:6
6:11	defense 19:2,3	depositions 15:1	124:9,14,20,23
	84:17 117:17	deposits 9:11	125:4 170:22,23
d.d. 196:17,18,23 dallas 3:9	139:1,15 145:8	108:12,15 111:4	171:21 172:14,17
	150:3,9 151:7,19	115:4	173:8,17 175:1,8
damages 13:2	151:25 152:7	describe 59:24	179:4,5 193:5
dangers 167:1	156:4 157:5	170:22 173:19	detections 82:5
darlene 1:10 3:11	159:14 161:15	174:1 176:18	detects 81:19
6:11	162:10,21 163:10	described 59:13	determination
data 33:13,14 49:6	166:4 181:5	162:5 174:6	29:24 172:17
49:12,17 85:5			
93:19 96:22 98:9			

[determine - dollar] Page 11

determine 38:15	75:12	168:18	158:3 160:16
87:5 126:5 187:9	dilution 18:15	dispersed 70:7	161:4 170:7,7
194:11,12,22	dimensions 119:15	disperses 70:12	172:5 175:11,13
determined	dinner 59:5	displaying 145:8	175:15,15 180:5,5
105:14 107:4	direct 14:8,17	dispute 80:16	182:14,18,19
development	15:12 59:13	105:17	183:3 194:25
107:6	105:21 157:2	disputed 170:6	195:25 198:23
device 70:14	direction 188:19	distinction 63:6	documentation
diameter 137:20	directly 67:13	distinguished	26:9 140:21 145:2
diamond 131:5	110:17 160:21	171:23 173:23	documents 8:4
diaperene 163:3	176:13 191:10	174:4	11:1,4 12:4 14:9
differ 65:9	disagree 79:21	distributed 84:17	14:21,23 22:19
different 10:19,21	106:8 118:11	98:17,22	36:11 37:4 39:11
21:3,12 25:19	176:23	distribution 94:6	40:18 52:3 55:20
37:1,13 40:20	disagreed 98:5	divide 45:12 46:6	64:2 72:21 74:23
63:8 76:19 99:7	159:5	46:8 135:8	75:7,12,20 88:20
111:22 112:1	disagreeing	divided 46:12	88:24 89:5,12
122:21 126:21	113:17	division 1:1	91:9,23 129:15
132:14,19 135:11	disclosure 13:4	dl 173:20,22 174:3	130:18,19,19
149:22 155:13	disclosures 91:1	174:16 175:5	136:21 137:7
158:18 179:24	discontinued	dls 174:21	143:5,13,22
180:12 181:21	104:18	docket 1:2,2	145:15,17 147:14
differential 158:13	discuss 82:14	doctor 90:21	149:9,15 169:21
differently 174:16	137:7	162:18	169:23 170:1
differs 65:7	discussed 60:20	document 14:13	176:8 177:3,10,18
difficult 171:1	71:3 103:8 110:10	14:18 15:11,11	184:12 187:23
diffraction 21:1	132:10 149:9,10	19:18 20:3 21:9	188:1,3,7 191:11
22:22 26:5 33:21	150:2 158:19	24:22 25:3 36:7	193:16
37:14 38:14 40:22	160:12,20 180:3	48:11,14 55:18	doing 9:6 40:15
51:23 58:7 65:11	191:22	60:19 62:1 77:17	50:25 56:4,16
69:24 70:2 72:9	discusses 158:4	83:13 85:19 89:2	65:16 69:24 72:9
72:25 80:20 81:9	173:14	89:3 100:15	72:24,25 73:2,11
83:10,19 84:10	discussing 27:24	103:20 104:4,9,22	73:13 75:13 83:19
150:24 151:1,21	74:24 78:12 85:22	123:20 137:14	96:15 121:5
152:3,23 156:13	175:23 188:6	138:2,13 139:1,9	122:18 129:8
186:9,16 187:4	discussion 50:8	139:22 143:25	130:11 143:11
191:16	71:18 145:22	145:7 147:18,21	156:12,22 162:12
diffractometer	149:7 153:15,19	147:25 148:5,23	171:2 179:8 188:8
181:13	159:25 173:11	148:25,25 149:6	189:12,13
dig 11:4 12:4	discussions 50:18	152:15 153:3,7,17	dollar 189:11
22:18 36:11 39:10	75:22 135:2	156:1 157:20,23	190:3

[dolomite - entry] Page 12

dolomite 9:20	163:11,24,25	177:23 178:5,11	155:23 156:14
dolomites 10:5	164:8 166:2,24,24	178:15 183:11,19	186:22
domestic 92:7	167:23,24 168:2,7	184:4,9 189:8	elicit 190:8
dominant 10:3,4	168:9,10 169:12	190:2,10,19,23	elizabeth 1:21
door 91:2 184:2	182:24 183:3,13	192:8 193:12,14	3:12 6:13
dot 128:9	189:14 194:7	193:24	elm 3:8
doubt 136:1	196:8,12 198:5	dubin's 12:6 63:7	elmo 17:21
douglas 1:4 3:10	draw 61:23 94:23	due 90:17 112:16	elongated 119:5
6:9	94:25 95:7.9	duplicate 101:11	144:15,22
downstairs 82:17	drawing 73:13	dust 163:3	emphasized 167:1
dr 6:6 12:5,25	drawn 157:16	dutch 142:9 143:7	employed 119:9
13:8,15 15:7,9	drum 62:15 181:3	143:25 144:3,10	employees 195:22
16:9 17:1,5,7,15	dubin 3:17 4:8	144:18	employing 175:6
37:8,11,22 39:17	6:23 7:21 12:13	e	encompasses
39:23 50:4,6,8,20	12:17 13:12,18	e 2:22 5:1,2 7:18	194:18
51:5,5,7,14 52:12	14:10,19 15:15,23	· ·	ends 16:5 76:2
54:9 64:1,2,4,5,5	16:1 19:2,4 20:2,6	7:18 55:22,23,23 169:3,3	91:17 107:15
66:4,6,12,16,18,21	23:23 24:1,14	earlier 48:18	143:16 149:4
67:6,10,10,13,18	33:3 39:5 58:13	49:25 86:20 111:9	161:9 165:25
67:21 68:22 71:3	60:20 62:25 74:15	162:10	184:8 190:22
71:13,14,23,25	74:19,21 75:19,24	earliest 8:24	194:2
74:22,25 75:6	85:25 88:14,18	early 9:17 112:12	energy 74:8
76:15 77:1,1,2,21	89:25 90:20 91:4	125:20 136:13	enjoy 82:20
79:19 82:22 83:8	91:7 100:16 103:7	137:9 149:21	168:22
83:10 88:19 90:13	104:8,12 105:7	188:6	ensure 171:22
104:14 106:22	106:5,8 109:21	earth 108:6,16	ental 86:19
107:8,11 136:9	110:4,14 123:25	easily 43:11	entering 6:2 83:1
137:9 138:13	125:10 135:25	easy 96:18	169:4
140:1,7,7,19 141:4	136:5,8 138:25	efforts 85:18	enters 6:3 83:2
141:14 149:16,16	139:4,5 142:18	eight 21:20 22:4	169:5
149:21 150:4,11	143:12,17 145:7	22:10 28:20	entire 122:24
150:22 151:9,18	145:11,13 146:6	112:22	entirely 33:25
152:1 153:14,25	146:10,13 147:13	either 35:20 37:2,4	118:4
154:11,15,16,19	148:7,9,13,16	44:15 82:16 90:18	entirety 142:24
156:6 157:9,13,15	149:5 152:12,14	electron 18:13	entities 159:12
157:25 158:4,7,8	153:6 156:4,5	31:1 49:8,14 50:1	entity 88:6 103:21
158:20 159:5,15	160:11 161:10,15	57:12 68:4,21,22	115:1
159:16,18 160:1	161:18,20 164:17	69:23,24 70:2	entries 142:23
160:12,12,15,16	164:20 166:1	82:1 84:9 92:23	169:18
161:12,21 162:7,9	168:12 169:8,10	109:3 110:11	entry 85:23
162:12,13,22	169:11 173:2,5	117:19,24 128:1	140:20
		<u> </u>	

[environmental - falls]

environmental	evidence 12:20	exceeded 79:24	193:15
126:3	15:5 60:23 74:16	80:3,13	explaining 124:8
equal 119:7	85:20 103:11,13	exceeding 148:12	explanation
equals 46:12	103:15,17 106:22	148:12	124:14
131:24	110:4 114:16	exception 107:13	explicitly 60:8
equates 93:7	115:21 125:13,15	excerpt 16:9 19:8	exposure 106:12
ercilyn 75:15	151:11,14,22	76:11	106:13,15
erosion 63:24	152:24 159:24	excuse 24:2 83:12	expressed 93:7
erroneously	160:16 161:19	exhibit 5:6,7,8,9	198:14
161:24	162:3 182:20	18:22 19:23 21:20	external 83:18
error 199:21	183:15,16,17	22:17 24:14,25	extra 25:7 86:19
errors 173:21	184:1,3 191:22	27:1,2 28:7 29:9	extrapolate
escape 64:18	196:2	33:1,2 37:7 39:11	186:13
especially 154:18	evidently 34:6	40:23 48:14 60:21	extrapolating
188:4	exact 64:18 189:10	60:22 64:3 67:14	131:16
esq 2:16 3:2,4,7,14	exactly 8:4 48:19	77:24 78:6 84:5	extrapolation
3:17,17	59:17 94:25 96:5	84:18 85:20 88:13	131:14
establish 174:10	96:6 172:12	92:2 100:14	eye 122:8
established 105:21	177:18	103:12,14,16	eyes 17:20
estimate 70:19	examination 4:7,8	114:8 125:14	f
estimated 80:14	7:5,19 15:13 78:7	139:15 146:11	f 2:19 169:3 200:3
estimates 68:18	90:19 105:24	149:18 153:8	200:13
et 1:7,13,18,24	106:1 107:14	157:24 161:15	facing 53:13
119:12,14	136:8 142:16	162:21 163:10	fact 10:9 51:20
etheridge 1:9,10	151:19 157:17	166:4 170:3	70:21 75:3 87:4
3:11,11 6:11	183:10 194:6	175:14 196:1	90:17 104:23
european 112:4	examine 12:18	exhibits 23:25	123:18 144:4
evaluate 14:2	examined 70:22	exits 82:21 168:24	150:1 160:21
112:16 151:2	79:2 138:8 139:23	expect 10:12 119:2	162:1 165:5 172:4
157:8 187:8,15	191:11	expected 37:25	188:25 198:17
188:8 191:15	examining 68:10	125:25 173:19	factor 107:6
evaluated 128:13	88:19,23	expert 7:3 13:25	factors 9:14
131:8,12 138:21	example 44:2	39:20,25 85:8	failed 8:3 198:18
158:5	65:10 74:25 95:16	87:25 89:15	fair 15:19 31:11
evaluating 156:6	143:9,10,23 148:3	105:11 151:8	108:9 110:25
177:2 186:4	158:20 183:1	experts 75:4	148:6
evaluation 110:10	194:9	150:21,25 152:6	fairly 137:9
184:13	examples 144:8	156:18 184:16	fairness 56:10
evd 5:3	exceed 43:11,15	191:15,24 192:1	107:21
evenly 98:17,22	142:15	explain 22:8 49:13	falls 39:2
		53:7 142:21	

[false - five] Page 14

	I		I
false 174:17,19,22	120:6 127:21	file 73:18	39:22 44:25 47:1
175:9	144:23 172:21	files 41:5,6 145:21	51:9 67:12 68:23
familiar 9:1 173:9	178:17 179:1,15	170:8	76:14 83:25 89:17
far 70:8,23 75:5	195:12	final 39:4,6 54:21	92:15 99:15 102:8
90:8 189:7	fibers 11:16 18:17	184:19 193:13	102:20 122:12,12
fast 84:15	27:20 30:2,3 38:6	finally 180:2	129:21 143:15
fat 127:21	38:12,17 42:1,13	187:19	148:9,10 152:10
favor 66:5	43:22 47:2 49:14	find 15:21 17:15	154:5 165:19,22
fda 28:4,15 29:19	50:20 51:18 52:25	26:1 54:17,19	169:10 178:11
32:18 33:5 34:9	54:19 55:6 61:22	74:6 80:15 81:1	184:5 189:19
34:24 35:18 36:13	68:23 72:24 73:1	93:12,23 94:11	190:8 193:3,14
37:11 39:13,17,23	74:7 77:15 86:12	96:19 98:18,20	198:3,4
41:11 48:16,23,25	86:15 93:13,24	117:25 136:21	finer 127:11
49:3 50:5 53:11	94:2 97:17 98:8	144:18,21,24	fines 128:7 154:22
55:17 59:9 61:6	100:12 112:23,24	149:22 150:24	finest 54:19 127:7
61:22,25 74:4	112:25 113:13,16	152:20,21 154:5	finish 13:11 25:3
77:14,15,18	114:2 115:8	155:2,6,14 173:12	136:1 164:21
139:21,25 146:3	120:10,25 121:9	178:25 181:10	finished 22:23
146:17 147:4,17	121:12,17,22	finding 10:13 32:1	23:2,8 25:23
149:11 153:8	123:1,9,12,16	93:6 101:17 106:9	117:15
155:2,6,12,16	124:20,21 127:21	141:1 145:1,2,24	finishing 161:11
156:19	137:19 147:5	147:16 170:18,18	firms 88:6
fda's 29:12,13	153:21 154:5	172:21 174:17,19	first 11:8 15:2
fears 198:15,21	155:20 162:17,17	174:22 175:9	24:10 25:10 29:17
feasible 40:16	163:2 173:12	177:14 178:17	40:19 41:11 44:23
feature 134:10	178:24	179:17 180:19	50:23 52:21 57:24
features 21:15	fibrils 31:24	183:13	77:9 78:10,22,24
feel 29:15 90:7	fibrous 11:22 12:1	findings 15:7	79:20 102:3 109:5
168:2	13:16 16:23 17:25	19:13 37:12 50:7	114:15 118:17
feeling 66:24	27:15,17 30:3	51:21 55:14 73:12	129:12 137:25
feels 66:22 67:9,10	68:8,13 86:10,10	75:11 137:2 142:6	149:17 153:18
fell 162:4	86:14 87:19	150:22 151:9	165:23 172:8
fellow 41:4	104:13 111:5,6	156:7,23 157:15	173:13 178:20
fellow's 34:22	112:17,19 137:17	158:5 159:5	181:19 184:24
fiber 31:4,13	141:12 144:21	160:13 174:23	186:21 189:1
32:20 41:13 42:4	175:23	183:15 191:18	five 9:25 26:20
42:9 47:20,25	field 151:1 187:15	192:5 195:5	28:20 32:14 33:20
61:25 92:22 93:7	fields 184:16	199:18	64:15 97:3 107:21
96:20 98:19,20	figure 46:24	finds 59:14,18	113:11 120:3,10
99:18 102:4,4	113:23 114:1	fine 13:17 23:22	121:5 122:20
113:22 119:4,15	117:8	28:10 32:25 36:7	124:20 158:21
		I .	

[five - go] Page 15

167:4 195:21	foster 196:18	frequent 10:6	165:1 171:17
196:19 197:2	found 11:21 16:22	front 13:19 96:23	178:7
flakes 42:18	17:9,24 18:6	107:12 164:16	gigantic 189:13
flom 3:14	33:19 54:24 64:6	full 11:2 13:22,23	give 11:2,23 17:3
floor 3:6	64:6,11 71:9 75:2	15:16,23 22:18	25:8 29:4,25
fly 45:14 46:10	77:15 80:7 82:3	95:22 97:23 160:2	46:24 49:5 65:18
focus 112:7 143:12	97:7,9 101:24	161:16,18 165:6,7	80:11 88:12
145:14 153:18	105:10,12 106:11	165:8 166:5 200:6	107:17 127:10
186:20	106:14,15,18,23	funny 85:16	133:23 137:18
focused 9:18	107:2 111:3 113:6	further 20:22 22:8	139:17,24 160:3
153:10	113:11,18 126:14	38:25 59:15 89:24	161:13 187:22
foggy 92:13	137:16 139:23	furthermore 40:4	188:17
fold 63:23	140:12 144:4		given 15:16 52:8
folks 30:8 41:3	146:3,16 147:5	g	91:24 166:17
196:3	150:6 151:23	g 55:23	188:16 198:6
follow 58:5 60:8	158:20,22 162:3	gained 198:9	gives 45:10 102:23
122:17 198:11	162:23 163:1	gamesmanship	giving 35:14
following 33:14	180:13 182:1,13	13:18	101:20 189:15
35:17 59:16	foundation 13:8	gateway 183:25	go 8:24 11:13
114:25 118:24	13:15	gather 75:20	14:19 16:17 17:21
124:24 166:15	four 9:19,25 13:4	gavin 69:19	18:20 20:21,23
188:9	15:9,10 28:3,20	196:18	23:17 24:12,18
follows 49:5	45:10 92:20 95:14	geiger 31:17,17,17	25:5 27:22 28:3
fontaine 62:20	97:7 113:11	31:17,21,23	30:6,20,23 35:8
fontana 62:20,24	120:25 121:9,11	gemini 133:9 general 29:4	36:4 45:5 48:22
63:4,10	121:17,21 122:25	111:10 173:14	49:23 60:11,21,22
foregoing 200:6	123:1,9,12,16	180:9	68:21 76:10 78:21
forensics 85:5	158:10 196:19	generally 129:7	80:2,19 81:11
forget 139:11	fraction 96:13	147:23 186:1	82:17 83:15 85:1
172:11	fragments 68:15	generating 189:13	85:5,21 90:1
forgot 198:8	frame 105:16	geographic 112:5	97:12 101:1,10,22
form 144:15	framing 154:7	geological 63:20	106:1 111:13,21
formally 91:12	fred 11:9 16:10	geologist 43:1	111:24 113:3,6
format 200:7	157:13	46:22	114:17 118:13,17
formed 11:21	free 27:20 29:15	geology 180:17	125:18 128:1
16:22 17:24	49:7 50:17 74:2	george 1:15 3:12	133:14 136:2
137:16,19	167:6 189:15	germanasca 63:5	137:6 139:8 142:8
forms 68:13	frequencies	getting 14:25	142:9 154:2 157:7
forth 88:9	129:16	63:16,18 83:10	160:4 161:8
forward 122:5,6	frequency 58:10	84:10 90:8 99:7	166:18 169:9,15
	130:14	104:16 109:15	171:4,6,8,10,13

[go - hold] Page 16

187:11 191:17	grades 10:21	guess 157:24	head 20:17
194:1	grains 70:2,3	178:19 186:19	header 41:18
goes 14:23 30:3	gram 38:7,12	193:15	heading 113:15
70:12 95:5 104:23	77:15 93:4,8,14,20	guessing 44:1	health 158:14,15
105:1 186:7 189:7	94:2,13,24 95:6,15	guidelines 13:1	159:8,8,10
196:4	95:19 96:13,18,19	guy 34:9 36:14	hear 75:16
going 7:11,22 10:4	96:24 97:14,16,19	57:2 67:25 85:2	heard 50:5 82:15
10:25 13:21 16:8	97:25 98:8,11	87:14 128:2	168:19 183:22
19:25 21:19 22:9	99:4,22 100:3,6,10	133:16	hearing 58:14
29:12 36:4 44:11	100:12,13 102:15	guys 10:24 11:10	hearsay 14:1
48:10,15,22 57:1	102:24 128:16	20:5	heavier 134:25
66:23 67:10 76:5	134:20 147:6	h	held 196:7
83:15 88:14,18	185:3	h 5:2 7:18,18	help 24:23 25:2
92:12 110:5 112:7	grams 128:12,14	half 32:18 37:21	93:22 177:4
131:4,14 132:1,2	128:25 131:25	38:5,7,13 56:11	helped 134:4
134:9,14 137:24	132:3 133:20,23	60:11 80:23 81:14	helps 58:19 134:5
138:24 139:7	134:7,24 135:19	86:10	hexagonal 70:5
142:25 147:11,24	186:9	halfway 30:23	hi 136:9 169:12
148:3,4,20 153:24	grantham 145:20	hammondsville	hicks 124:8
162:14 164:25	graph 21:2	78:1 79:6	hidden 147:16
165:15 166:21	great 140:16	hamstrung 104:16	high 68:24 70:21
168:15 169:15	greater 60:10 80:5	hand 13:21 16:8	185:12
170:2 172:22,23	119:7	181:8	higher 58:21
178:1 188:15	green 123:15	handed 101:14	81:15
190:5,10,12 193:7	greenstone 3:8	handing 24:13	highlight 196:15
gonna 14:5	grid 119:11	166:6	highlighted
good 6:4,6,16,17	121:25 122:15,18	hands 164:15	153:18
6:22,23 29:13	122:19,21 128:15	happen 29:7 40:11	highlights 16:18
31:25 36:16 56:2	grids 49:14 122:21	71:24 110:24,24	hildick 69:19
71:20 81:9 82:7	grind 43:7	happened 39:9	196:19
133:9 142:3	grossly 150:14 group 39:3 50:6	40:18 61:14 72:19	hire 191:23 hired 39:13,17
186:19	0 1	107:10 150:4	<i>'</i>
gordon 151:18	51:6,25 77:4	164:8	historical 14:21,22 74:23 75:7 91:9
gotcha 95:12 government 40:3	111:12,14,15,20 164:1 197:12	happening 53:6	150:3 188:20
158:16 159:10	198:25 199:1,6	happy 13:17	189:20,24 191:5
172:2 192:4	groups 117:10	hard 43:19 49:6	hit 100:23 101:2
grade 92:6,7	growing 49:15	harm 66:22	hits 82:2
124:16 170:13	guangxi 100:19	hate 96:24	hold 35:16,16
176:14 183:1,12	101:5	hazard 197:14	76:14 80:10
170.11103.1,12	101.0	he'll 51:11	70.1100.10

[homogenized - initial]

homogenized	hypothetical	image 85:18	including 26:2
97:15 98:16,20	45:18 47:3 57:17	images 109:2	53:3 54:6 57:12
hon 2:10	123:3,17 132:5,6	imaginary 195:12	57:15 82:14
honor 6:17,19,22	hypothetically	imerys 87:25 88:3	118:18 159:8
7:8 12:13 24:4	44:8 154:25 155:1	88:19,24 89:1	168:19 172:2
25:6 73:22 82:7	i	90:15 91:23 92:4	181:21
83:6 85:21 88:22	i.e. 52:17	100:15 104:2	incomplete 49:18
89:25 101:10	ian 50:18 51:14	107:20 114:23,24	73:5
103:5 105:7 106:8		115:2,3 123:24	inconclusive 162:5
124:1 125:9,11	54:13 55:7,10	130:19 170:5,11	incorrect 22:6
136:2 142:11,19	153:20 154:3	175:13,14,14	55:4 64:16,21
146:20 147:13	155:5	193:23	145:4 192:18
148:16 152:8,9	ice 134:16,19	immediately 34:15	incorrectly 127:2
160:6,11 164:9	id's 41:25	immunity 40:7	incredibly 147:20
178:5 188:21	idea 36:19 61:23	impact 198:12	independent 25:22
190:2,5 192:16	99:3 139:9 146:15	impartial 40:2	index 4:1
193:12 194:5	147:15,19 171:3	important 66:10	indicate 152:4
honor's 13:1	173:12 180:3	66:11 72:12 77:22	176:4,22 197:11
148:18	185:8	115:6 141:25	indicated 141:18
hope 140:17	ideal 90:2	182:19 190:16	198:25
hopefully 58:18	ideas 116:18	imported 140:15	indication 179:15
hoping 116:18	identification 8:14	impressions	indications 34:3
hopkins 14:6	19:8,10 31:24	166:16	individual 111:14
79:19	84:19 108:21	improper 88:25	116:4 182:18
hour 118:19 119:2	109:25 110:1,7	95:9	183:12
hours 118:20	173:4 176:1 178:1	inaccurate 8:1	individuals 197:20
119:3 191:12	178:4	inadequately	industrial 84:22
hum 26:12 43:10	identified 22:3,4	16:21	85:4 110:12 112:2
53:17 98:10	22:15 23:4 42:9	inadmissible 14:1	113:5 181:22
hundred 45:12	51:12 80:17 81:13	inaudible 90:3,4,5	industries 158:12
46:8,9,14 47:7	108:22 170:14	91:9,10 104:13,14	industry 11:20
122:21 135:8	176:18 195:9	104:15,20 147:17	40:3,5,8 59:7,10
191:10	identifies 68:24	184:6	115:6 157:3
hundreds 43:12	identify 18:22	incapable 73:13	inform 89:2,5
43:16,24 52:3	20:19 22:10 26:4	incident 198:8	information 35:14
hungry 136:7	38:22 42:16 65:21	include 144:13	35:15 61:17 67:13
hygiene 84:22	70:16 104:14	184:15 199:15,21	95:11 96:9,25
hynes 3:17 6:24	113:25 138:24	included 62:11	99:13 142:2,4
20:7 104:20	148:10	158:11	152:23 199:5
hypothesis 195:12	identifying 177:5	includes 145:21	initial 150:4,10
JF	ignoring 132:9		158:1 198:12
			150.1 170.12

[initially - johnson]

188:5	initially 64:14	173:21	86:18,21,21 87:1,8	61:1,10,10 62:18
interrupt 146:5 interview 77:1 116:23.24 140:10 83:15,15 86:1,1,22 13:15,15 86:1,1,22 145:20 181:3 86:22 87:1,1 88:5 181:20 193:19 introduction 12:19 introduction 111:2 intertitution 77:3 164:1 166:24 168:8 112:20 investigation 112:20 interded 175:8 interded 175:8 interded 175:8 interded 175:8 interded 175:8 interded 175:8 interest 66:14 140:18 interest 66:15 165:17 182:19 17:22 17:21 17:21 17:21 17:22 17:21 17:21 17:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 17:24 184:19 190:17 17:24 184:19 190:17 17:24 184:19 190:17 17:24 184:19 190:17 192:25 180:25,25 182:2,2 182:3,3 13 184:13 186:23,3 184:13 186:23,3 184:13 186:23,25 182:2,25 182:2,25 182:2,25 182:2,25 182:2,25 182:2,25 182:2,25 182:2,25 182:2,25 182:3,3 184:13 186:23,3 184:13 186:23,3 184:13 186:23,3 184:13 186:23,25 182:13,13 184:13 184:23 184:13 186:23,25 182:13,13 184:13 184:23 184:13 186:23,25 182:13,13 184:13 184:23 184:13 186:23,25 182:13,13 184:13 184:23 184:13 186:23,25 182:13,13 184:13 184:23 184:13 186:23,25 1				<i>'</i>
96:7,8 126:13 interview 77:1 116:23,24 140:10 83:15,15 86:1,1,22 instance 8:9 81:11 163:24 145:20 181:3 86:22 87:1,1 88:5 instance 8:9 81:11 introduce 172:23 181:2 193:19 intaly 137:13 182:7 86:22 87:1,1 88:5 institute 30:25 introducting 12:19 introduction 111:2 182:9 90:16,17,18,22,22 84:17 111:2 j 90:16,17,18,22,22 168:18 institution 77:3 inverse 94:22 investigated 61:9 j j 103:22,22 104:12 103:22,22 104:12 104:12 105:18,18 105:19,19 106:16 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 114:55 43:8 69:21 107:20 89:6 132:2 107:22 112:10,10 114:55,14,14 115:16,17 117:2,2 117:16,16,19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:7 130:19,19 123:4 149:10 114:55,14,14 115:16,17 117:2,12 129:13 133:22 145:2 130:23 131:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:13,13 142:9 129:7 133:23 13:13 142:9 129:7 133:23 13:13 142:9 129:7 133:23 13:13 142:9 129:13 133:23 13:13 133:23 13:13 133:23 13:13 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>,</th>				,
Insisting 66:16 Instance 8:9 81:11 Institute 30:25 Introducing 12:19 Institution 77:3 Institution 19:25 Ins		_	· ·	
instance 177:9 introducin 172:23 182:3,6,24 italy 137:13 182:7 90:16,17,18,22,22 182:9 90:25,25 101:15,5 introducion 111:2 internation 12:18 interest 16:14 140:18 interesting 142:8 176:16 196:13 interesting 142:25 internal 27:9 48:11 77:21 140:20 internal 27:9 48:11 177:21 140:20 145:11 140:18 177:21 140:20 16:7 165:17,18 106:31 166:17 182:8 176:16 149:7 17:21 140:20 16:7 165:17,18 166:31 166:17 182:8 176:10 142:5 144:7 17:21 140:20 16:7 165:17 182:18 174:24 184:19 190:17 179:24 198:6 international 39:20,24 interpret 118:25 interpret	′		·	
181:2 193:19 introducing 12:19 introducing 12:19 introduction 111:2 j 103:22,22 104:12 103:22,22 104:12 103:22,22 104:12 103:22,22 104:12 103:22,22 104:12 103:22,22 104:12 104:12 105:18,18 104:12 105:19,19 106:16 105:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 114:25 43:8 69:21 105:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 114:55,14,14 115:16,17 117:2,2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 107:22 112:10,10 114:55,14,14 115:16,17 117:2,2 117:16,16,19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 130:23 131:11,12 129:13 130:23 131:11,12 129:13 130:23 131:11,12 129:13 130:23 131:11,12 129:13 130:23 131:11,12 134:15,15 135:1,2 133:24 140:8,8,9,9 135:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 145:1 149:7 177:24 184:19 190:17 177:24 198:6 145:1 149:7 177:24 198:6 145:1 149:7 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:25 14:27 170:24 198:6 177:25 14:27 170:24 198:6 177:25 14:24 184:19 190:17 177:24 198:6 177:24 198:6 177:25 14:25 14:27 177:25 15:15,15,19,19 177:15 178:21,21				•
instances 177:9 introducing 12:19 introduction 182:9 items 84:14 90:25,25 101:5,5 103:22,22 104:12 104:12 105:18,18 103:22,22 104:12 104:12 105:18,18 103:22,22 104:12 104:12 105:18,18 103:22,22 104:12 104:12 105:18,18 105:19,19 106:16 106:20,20 107:22 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 112:10,10 114:5,5,14,14 115:16,17 117:2,2 123:2 145:2 117:16,16,19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:71 30:19,19 107:22 112:10,10 114:5,5,14,14 115:16,17 117:2,2 129:13 117:16,16,19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:71 30:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:71 30:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:71 30:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:71 30:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:71 30:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:71 30:19,19 130:23 131:11,12 129:13 139:20:17 36:8 137:21 34:15,15 137:21 34:15,15 137:21 34:15,15 137:21 34:15,15 137:21 34:15,15 137:21 34:15,15 137:21 34:15,15 137:21 34:11 129:13 139:20			· · ·	
institute 30:25 introduction items 84:14 103:22,22 104:12 104:12 105:18,18 institution 77:3 inverse 94:22 j 3:37 j&; 3:7 j&; 6:24 31:1 104:12 105:18,18 105:19,19 106:16 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 110:10,10 105:19,19 106:16 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 145:2 107:22 145:2 107:22 145:2 107:22 145:2 107:22 145:2 107:22 145:2 117:16,16,19,19 130:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 133:23 13:11,12 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
111:2				
institution 77:3 inverse 94:22 investigated 5 106:19,19 106:16 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 168:8 112:20 41:25 43:8 69:21 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 107:22 112:10,10 106:20,20 107:22 107:22 112:10,10 114:5,5,14,14 115:16,61,91,19 129:13 112:20 114:5,5,14,14 115:16,61,91,19 129:13 129:13 129:13 129:13 129:13 129:13 129:13 129:13 129:13 129:13 130:23 131:11,12 129:7 130:19,19 130:23 131:11,12 129:13 130:23 131:11,12 129:13 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130			items 84:14	
164:1 166:24 168:8 112:20 112:21 112:2		·	j	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
168:8			i 3:7	
instructions 82:13 investigating 86:5 investigations 192:5 investigations 192:5 intended 175:8 intended 175:8 interest 66:14 140:18 interest 66:14 140:18 interesting 142:8 176:16 196:13 interestingly 60:25 interference 72:16 72:22 internal 27:9 48:11 77:17 140:20 145:1 149:7 177:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 internally 41:1 international 92:12 112:5 international 92:12 112:5 interpret 118:25 interpr				,
instructions 82:13 investigating 86:5 investigations 70:20 89:6 132:2 132:2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 132:2 145:2 140:20 j.e. 196:17 j.s.c. 2:10 j.s.c			0 0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
instrumentation 56:14 intended 175:8 intending 12:18 interest 66:14 140:18 interesting 142:8 interestingly 60:25 interference 72:16 72:22 internal 27:9 48:11 77:17 117:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 117:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 174:24 175:21 176:16 196:13 39:20,24 interpret 118:25 interpret 118:25 interpretation 132:2 145:2 j&j's 140:20 j.e. 196:17 j.s.c. 2:10 j4-1 58:3 59:6,7,21 129:13 january 2:3 6:8 86:4 100:23 178:18,19 200:13 jersey 1:1 2:2,21 33:200:5 john 14:6 johnson 3:19,19 3:20,20 6:10,10,11 6:11,12,12,13,13 8:25,25 14:23 28:19,19 29:11 30:8,8 31:2,2 32:19,19 33:6,6 34:10,10 37:18,18 40:12,12,25,25 41:3,4 48:11,12 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 53:3,4,10,10,16,16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20				
instrumentation 192:5 irrespective j&j's 140:20 117:16,16,19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:7 130:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:7 130:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:7 130:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:7 130:19,19 123:4 124:9 129:7 129:7 130:19,19 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 137:2 138:15,16 137:2 138:15,16 137:2 138:15,16 137:2 138:15,16 137:2 138:15,16 137:2 138:15,16 137:2 138:15,16 137:2 138:15,16 138:21,21 139:10 139:10,17,17,24 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 147:16,16 149:7,8 147:16,16 149:7,8 147:16,16 149:7,8 147:16,16 149:7,8 147:16,16 149:7,8 150:21,21,25,25 141:19 144:5 150:21,21,25,25 151:12,12 155:25 151:12,12 155:25 156:17,7,17,17,25 156:17,7,17,17,25 156:17,7,17,17,25 156:25 157:6,7,22 157:22 159:4,4 161:25 163:17,17 161:12,12,13,13 162:25 157:6,7,22 157:22 159:4,4 161:25 163:17,17 161:12,12,13,13 162:25 157:6,7,22 157:22 159:4,4 161:25 163:17,17 170:8 173:15,15 170:8 173:15,15 170:8 173:15,15 170:8 173:15,15 170:10				,
intended 175:8 intending 12:18 interest 66:14 140:18 interesting 142:8 176:16 196:13 interestingly 60:25 internal 27:9 48:11 77:17 117:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 117:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 117:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 117:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 117:21 129:13 129:13 130:23 131:11,12 134:15,15 135:1,2 134:15,15 13 139:10,17,17,24 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 147:16,16 149:7,8 150:21,21,2,2,2 137:21,2,2 137:21,2,2 137:21,2,2 137:21,2,2 137:21,2,2 137:21,2,2 137:21,2,2 137:21,2,2 137:21,2,2 139:10,17,17,2 139:10,17,17,2 139:10,17,17,2 139:10,17,17,2 139:10,				
intended 175:8 irving 167:23 intending 12:18 irving 167:23 interest 66:14 iso 116:16 interesting iso 116:16 interestingly interestingly 60:25 34:19,20 53:13 61:18 71:17 72:1 38:22 91:15 98:6 86:4 100:23 178:18,19 200:13 139:10,17,17,24 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 interference 72:16 105:17,18 106:3 107:3,12 115:10 17:15 128:3 107:3,12 115:10 117:15 128:3 142:25 144:7 165:17 182:18 165:17 182:18 165:17 182:18 184:19 190:17 165:17 182:18 8:25,25 14:23 15:22 150:21,21,25,25 15:11:2,12 155:25 15:12,12 155:25 15:12,12 155:25 15:12,12 155:25 15:12,12,15,25 15:12,12 155:25 15:12,12 155:25 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:11:12,12,13,13 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:11:12,12,13,13 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:12,12,12,5,25 15:12,12,12,13,13 15:12,12,13,13 16:13,14:15,10 16:11,12,12,13,13 18:25,25,14:23 15:25,25		_	0	
intending 12:18 irving 167:23 j4-1 58:3 59:6,7,21 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12 130:23 131:11,12			•	,
interest 66:14 168:10 129:13 134:15,15 135:1,2 interesting 142:8 iso 116:16 issue 13:5 34:15 34:19,20 53:13 176:16 196:13 34:19,20 53:13 178:18,19 200:13 138:21,21 139:10 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 150:21,21,25,25 141:19 144:5 150:21,21,25,25 151:12,12 155:25 150:11,12,12,13,13 8:25,25 14:23 150:21,21,25,25 151:12,12 155:25 156:17,7,17,17,17,25 156:17,7,17,17,17,25 156:17,17,17,17,25 156:25 157:6,7,22 157:22 159:4,4 161:25 163:17,17 160:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 30:8,8 31:2,2 167:10,10 170:7,7 170:8 173:15,15 175:15,15,19,19 177:15 178:21,21 180:25,25 182:2,2 177:15 178:21,21 180:25,25 182:2,2 182:13,13 184:13 184:13 186:23,23 184:13 186:23,23 184:13 186:23,23 187:16 16 188:20	J		•	
140:18 iso 116:16 interesting 142:8 issue 13:5 34:15 176:16 196:13 34:19,20 53:13 48:19,20 53:13 178:18,19 200:13 139:10,17,17,24 60:25 88:22 91:15 98:6 105:17,18 106:3 jersey 1:1 2:2,21 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 72:22 107:3,12 115:10 john 14:6 150:21,21,25,25 internal 27:9 117:15 128:3 3:20,20 6:10,10,11 6:11,12,12,13,13 8:25,25 14:23 156:17,7,17,17,25 145:1 149:7 165:17 182:18 184:19 190:17 30:8,8 31:2,2 157:22 159:4,4 internally 41:1 197:24 198:6 34:10,10 37:18,18 40:12,12,5,25 175:15,15,19,19 international 196:8 49:12,72:20 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 178:18,19 200:13 178:18,19 200:13 139:10,17,17,24 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 147:16,16 149:7,8 150:21,21,25,25 150:21,21,25,25 150:17,17,17,17,25 150:17,17,17,17,25 156:17,7,17,17,17,25 156:17,7,17,17,25 156:25 157:67,22 157:22 159:4,4 161:25 163:17,17 170:8 173:15,15 175:15,15,19,19 177:15 178:21,21 175:15,15,19,19 177:15 178:21,21			1 9	
interesting 142:8 issue 13:5 34:15 34:19,20 53:13 86:4 100:23 139:10,17,17,24 139:10,17,17,24 interestingly 60:25 88:22 91:15 98:6 105:17,18 106:3 107:3,12 115:10 jersey 1:1 2:2,21 139:10,17,17,24 139:24,140:8,8,9,9 141:19,144:5 147:16,16,149:7,8 150:21,21,25,25 151:12,12,15,25 151:12,12,15,25 150:21,21,25,25 151:12,12,15,25 156:17,7,17,17,25 156:17,7,17,17,25 156:17,17,17,17,25 156:25,157:67,22 157:22,159:44 161:25,163:17,17 161:25,163:17,17 161:25,163:17,17 161:25,163:17,17 161:25,163:17,17 161:25,15,15,19,19 177:15,175,19,19 177:15,175,19,19 177:15,175,19,19 177:15,175,19,19 177:15,175,19,19 177:15,175,19,19 177:15,175,19,19 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td>				,
176:16 196:13 34:19,20 53:13 178:18,19 200:13 139:10,17,17,24 interestingly 88:22 91:15 98:6 105:17,18 106:3 107:3,12 115:10 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 72:22 107:3,12 115:10 117:15 128:3 146:17 15:128:3 146:17 165:13,16 161:7 165:13,16 161:1,12,12,13,13 150:21,21,25,25 151:12,12 155:25 156:17,7,17,17,25 156:25 157:6,7,22 156:25 157:6,7,22 157:22 159:4,4 161:25 163:17,17 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 177:15 178:21,21 177:15 1				
interestingly 60:25 88:22 91:15 98:6 jersey 1:1 2:2,21 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 139:24 140:8,8,9,9 141:19 144:5 140:20,25 141:19 144:5 147:16,16 149:7,8 150:21,21,25,25 147:16,16 149:7,8 150:21,21,25,25 150:21,21,21,25,25 150:21,21,21,25,25 150:21,21,21,25,25 150:21,21,21,25,25 <td>176:16 196:13</td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td> <td></td>	176:16 196:13	· ·		
60:25 88:22 91:15 98:6 3:3 200:5 141:19 144:5 interference 72:16 105:17,18 106:3 107:3,12 115:10 147:16,16 149:7,8 internal 27:9 117:15 128:3 142:25 144:7 150:21,21,25,25 117:21 140:20 161:7 165:13,16 6:11,12,12,13,13 156:17,7,17,17,25 145:1 149:7 165:17 182:18 8:25,25 14:23 156:25 157:6,7,22 174:24 184:19 190:17 197:24 198:6 36:19,19 29:11 156:25 157:6,7,22 internally 41:1 197:24 198:6 34:10,10 37:18,18 167:10,10 170:7,7 international 92:12 112:5 196:8 34:10,10 37:18,18 177:15 178:21,21 interpret 118:25 196:8 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 177:15 178:21,21 interpretation 32:949:12 72:20 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 182:13,13 184:13 184:13 186:23,23 187:16 16 188:20	0.0	61:18 71:17 72:1		139:24 140:8,8,9,9
interference 72:16 105:17,18 106:3 john 14:6 147:16,16 149:7,8 72:22 internal 27:9 117:15 128:3 johnson 3:19,19 150:21,21,25,25 48:11 77:17 142:25 144:7 161:7 165:13,16 6:11,12,12,13,13 156:17,7,17,17,25 156:17,7,17,17,25 174:24 165:17 182:18 184:19 190:17 30:8,8 31:2,2 157:22 159:4,4 international issued 54:21 34:10,10 37:18,18 167:10,10 170:7,7 internationally 196:8 39:20,24 issues 39:4 55:5 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 177:15 178:21,21 interpretation 10:20 11:9 62:16 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20 32:9 49:12 72:20 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20	60:25	88:22 91:15 98:6	9	141:19 144:5
72:22 107:3,12 115:10 150:21,21,25,25 internal 27:9 117:15 128:3 142:25 144:7 117:21 140:20 161:7 165:13,16 6:11,12,12,13,13 156:17,7,17,17,25 145:1 149:7 165:17 182:18 184:19 190:17 156:25 157:6,7,22 internally 41:1 197:24 198:6 28:19,19 29:11 156:25 157:6,7,22 international 197:24 198:6 32:19,19 33:6,6 167:10,10 170:7,7 internationally 196:8 34:10,10 37:18,18 175:15,15,19,19 39:20,24 196:8 41:3,4 48:11,12 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 177:15 178:21,21 interpretation 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 184:13 186:23,23 32:9 49:12 72:20 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20	interference 72:16	105:17,18 106:3		147:16,16 149:7,8
internal 27:9 117:15 128:3 3:20,20 6:10,10,11 151:12,12 155:25 48:11 77:17 142:25 144:7 161:7 165:13,16 156:17,17,17,17,25 145:1 149:7 165:17 182:18 184:19 190:17 156:25 157:67,22 174:24 184:19 190:17 197:24 198:6 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 166:14 195:21 170:8 173:15,15 170:8 173:15,15 175:15,15,19,19 177:15 178:21,21 180:25,25 182:2,2 182:13,13 184:13 184:13 186:23,23 182:13,13 184:13 184:13 186:23,23 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20	72:22	107:3,12 115:10	•	150:21,21,25,25
48:11 7/:17 142:25 144:7 117:21 140:20 161:7 165:13,16 145:1 149:7 165:17 182:18 174:24 184:19 190:17 internally 41:1 197:24 198:6 issued 54:21 30:8,8 31:2,2 international 39:20,24 interpret 118:25 166:14 195:21 interpretation 166:14 195:21 32:9 49:12 72:20 10:20 11:9 62:16	internal 27:9	117:15 128:3	1 9	151:12,12 155:25
117:21 140:20 145:1 149:7 174:24 174:24 184:19 190:17 internally 41:1 92:12 112:5 internationally 39:20,24 interpret 118:25 interpretation 32:9 49:12 72:20 161:7 165:13,16 165:17 182:18 184:19 190:17 197:24 198:6 184:19 190:17 196:8 184:19 190:17 197:24 198:6 30:8,8 31:2,2 32:19,19 33:6,6 34:10,10 37:18,18 40:12,12,25,25 41:3,4 48:11,12 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 53:3,4,10,10,16,16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20	48:11 77:17	142:25 144:7		156:1,7,7,17,17,25
145:1 149:7 174:24 174:24 184:19 190:17 197:24 198:6 185:17 182:18 184:19 190:17 197:24 198:6 185:19,19 29:11 30:8,8 31:2,2 32:19,19 33:6,6 34:10,10 37:18,18 40:12,12,25,25 41:3,4 48:11,12 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 53:3,4,10,10,16,16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:22 159:4,4 161:25 163:17,17 170:8 173:15,15 175:15,15,19,19 177:15 178:21,21 180:25,25 182:2,2 180:25,25 182:2,2 182:13,13 184:13 184:13 186:23,23 187:16 16 188:20	117:21 140:20	161:7 165:13,16		156:25 157:6,7,22
174:24 184:19 190:17 30:8,8 31:2,2 161:25 163:17,17 internally 41:1 197:24 198:6 32:19,19 33:6,6 167:10,10 170:7,7 international 92:12 112:5 166:14 195:21 34:10,10 37:18,18 170:8 173:15,15 internationally 39:20,24 196:8 40:12,12,25,25 177:15 178:21,21 interpret 118:25 89:6 91:13 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 182:13,13 184:13 interpretation 32:9 49:12 72:20 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20	145:1 149:7	165:17 182:18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	157:22 159:4,4
internally 41:1 197:24 198:6 30:8,8 31:2,2 167:10,10 170:7,7 international 32:19,19 33:6,6 170:8 173:15,15 170:8 173:15,15 92:12 112:5 166:14 195:21 40:12,12,25,25 175:15,15,19,19 interpret 118:25 issues 39:4 55:5 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 182:13,13 184:13 interpretation 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20	174:24	184:19 190:17	· ·	161:25 163:17,17
international issued 54:21 32:19,19 33:6,6 170:8 173:15,15 92:12 112:5 166:14 195:21 40:12,12,25,25 175:15,15,19,19 internationally 196:8 40:12,12,25,25 177:15 178:21,21 issues 39:4 55:5 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 182:13,13 184:13 interpretation 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20	internally 41:1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	*
92:12 112:5 internationally 39:20,24 interpret 118:25 interpretation 32:9.49:12.72:20 166:14 195:21 196:8 40:12,12,25,25 41:3,4 48:11,12 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 53:3,4,10,10,16,16 54:6,7,14 55:21 175:15,15,19,19 177:15 178:21,21 180:25,25 182:2,2 182:13,13 184:13 184:13 186:23,23	•	issued 54:21	, , ,	*
internationally 196:8 40:12,12,25,25 177:15 178:21,21 39:20,24 issues 39:4 55:5 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 180:25,25 182:2,2 interpret 118:25 italian 10:17,17,20 53:3,4,10,10,16,16 184:13 186:23,23 32:9 49:12 72:20 10:20 11:9 62:16 54:6,7,14 55:21 187:16 16 188:20	92:12 112:5			,
39:20,24 issues 39:4 55:5 89:6 91:13 49:4,4,6,6 52:3,3 53:3,4,10,10,16,16 54:6,7,14 55:21 180:25,25 182:2,2 182:13,13 184:13 186:23,23 182:14,15 186:23,23 182:15,16 16 188:20				
interpret 118:25 89:6 91:13 49:4,4,0,6 32:3,5 182:13,13 184:13 184:13 186:23,23 182:13,13 184:13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13 182:13,13	_			,
interpretation italian 10:17,17,20 53:3,4,10,10,10,10 184:13 186:23,23				
32.0 40.12 72.20 10.20 11.0 62.16 34.0,7,14 33.21 187.16 16 188.20	_			*
	-			*

[johnson - length] Page 19

188:20 189:5,5,23	78:6 79:19 82:10	95:21 96:11 102:3	langer 26:11 31:25
189:23 191:23,23	82:17,21 83:1,2	105:19 109:5,19	64:1,2,4,5,5 66:4
192:2,2,6 193:1,2	105:14 106:3,4,11	114:10,17 116:22	66:16,22,23 67:10
196:16,16 197:2,3	105:14 100:3,4,11	125:20 127:7	67:13,18,21 68:7
190.10,10 197.2,3	120:20 135:7	129:18 131:7,9	68:22 71:3,19,25
197.3,3,23,23	144:9 148:1	133:9,10,12,16	72:25 74:1,22
	150:20 164:16	133.9,10,12,10	75:10 76:5 77:1,1
199:14,14,20,20		146:2 147:19	77:2 83:10 160:1
johnson's 14:24	165:13 168:14,24		
22:25 27:12 29:11	169:5 170:23	150:17 170:4	161:1,2 162:7,9,12
54:14 55:21 57:25	172:9 187:23	175:17 178:10,20	162:22 163:11,24
68:4,8 74:5 77:5	188:17	180:22 182:6,8,9	164:21 165:7
77:16 87:12 90:9	jury's 106:9 169:4	182:16,17,25,25	langer's 31:23
106:16 110:16,17	k	184:24 187:22	72:6 73:4 75:11
114:11 123:4	kept 89:6	189:12,15 190:25	162:13 166:24
124:9 130:23	kevin 3:17 6:24	191:3 193:17,20	168:7
137:2 141:19	kind 42:14 43:2	194:15 195:20,24	language 39:19
144:5 161:25	82:15 105:20,22	196:25 199:22	117:11,13
162:23 163:4,5	106:19,24 109:15	knowledge 14:24	large 43:6,14 59:1
164:3 170:8	111:6 112:19	34:20,23 175:20	137:20
177:15 192:6	129:24 132:15	200:10	larger 128:4 186:5
johnston 196:17	134:2 155:21	known 72:22	186:12,13,24
196:23	168:20 172:14	88:23 89:9,9,20	lastly 121:21
joke 85:14	174:23 178:24	90:18,23 105:19	125:7 193:4
judicial 200:7	179:10 180:12	105:22,25,25	late 112:12
julie 107:19	188:25 189:4	111:8	lath 11:15,18
123:23 124:6	kinds 111:5	knows 105:11	lattice 20:16
july 19:19 20:4,11	112:17	konigsberg 2:16	law 1:1
25:1,14 26:17	knew 55:2 89:20	3:5	lawyer 18:2
27:7,8 28:1 33:16	90:18	1	lay 13:8,14
67:19,22	know 8:7 9:5	1 1:8,14,20 22:24	layman 27:21
jumps 95:15	18:18 22:24 23:10	22:24 23:7 25:17	lead 87:8 152:11
june 22:20 28:1	23:18 26:9 28:16	26:2,3,14,20 32:13	leading 152:9,21
66:2 67:3 73:17	31:7,12,14 32:11	34:2 196:18	leaning 122:5,6
74:10	32:21,23 34:10	lab 34:15 72:6	learn 11:4
jurisdiction	36:18,21 42:20	194:10,13,16	leave 75:15 82:11
148:15	43:25 46:20 50:4	laboratories	168:15 190:5
juror 168:23	56:7,17,19 60:21	158:10,11,18,23	ledge 58:21,22
jurors 6:17,23	62:11 71:24 74:11	laboratory 29:22	lee 188:19 191:4
148:4	74:14 75:21 76:21	29:23 85:5 126:6	left 169:14 183:20
jury 2:10 6:1,3 7:1	77:11,22 79:13	labs 158:4 159:3	length 16:14 97:3
13:19 21:2 26:10	85:13,14 87:15,16	1aus 130.4 137.3	102:3 119:6,15
	03.13,14 07:13,10		

[letter - lost] Page 20

letter 36:19 69:11	likelihood 171:17	149:14 150:3	194:9
69:15 71:8 83:21	limit 37:21,24 38:5	154:21 170:17	looked 9:19,19,20
84:10,12,13 116:1	38:13 52:17 56:6	187:19 190:13	9:23,25 12:5 23:6
140:3,6	59:25 65:4,12,20	live 50:22	23:7,8 27:8,25
level 80:14 120:4	80:23 81:7,13	livingston 2:21	40:25 73:7 89:1
120:18 173:25	94:5,8,18 95:5,24	llp 3:14	90:3 105:2,8
174:3,5 185:18	95:24 97:5 119:19	located 63:5,9	115:14 122:24
194:18,20	120:7,21 121:3,13	140:14	128:15 140:6
levels 78:2 126:6	121:18 123:6	long 11:12 75:3	144:7,8 146:14
126:14 175:7	124:9,14,19,23	91:24 118:2	151:7,17,24 152:6
levy 2:16 3:5	125:4 170:23	137:11,12 162:16	156:1 157:12
lewin 37:7,8,11	172:18 173:8,17	179:10	158:4 159:14
39:13,17,23 41:9	175:1,8 179:5	longer 187:6	162:19 163:9,13
41:16,19 48:10	limitation 186:3	longo 107:11	172:4 175:12
49:10,11,18 50:1,6	limitations 185:11	189:14	181:5 183:2
50:8,12 51:5,7,11	limited 15:8	look 10:16 17:19	193:20
51:11 52:24 53:13	limits 34:4 170:22	22:16 24:10,10,24	looking 9:3,16
54:9 55:13,16,19	171:22 172:15	25:16 27:2 28:12	10:25 20:12 24:23
56:4 145:19,22	179:4	34:19 35:16,16	25:13 26:13 27:8
149:16,21 150:4	lines 15:18 22:11	40:14,15,17 49:22	35:18 47:11 72:6
150:11,23 152:1	list 28:17 30:7	71:20 72:4,17	72:8,10,14,20 73:1
153:25 154:11,15	35:9,10,11,12,19	76:5,11 78:8	73:10 83:11,18
154:19 156:21,23	35:21,22 36:2,22	79:22 83:13 91:20	92:24 96:12,12,17
157:9,25 158:20	36:23 91:24,25	92:15 93:23 95:17	96:19 97:13,14,16
159:15,18 160:12	159:13	97:12,22 98:6,16	97:24 102:16,18
160:12,16 161:12	listed 78:16 111:4	98:21 101:9 113:4	105:11 109:13
161:21	140:24 184:12	122:2,2,4 127:9	117:10 118:6
lewin's 37:22 41:1	listen 148:2	128:4,6,7 132:20	121:25 122:1,14
51:21 150:22	listening 33:12	136:7,20 142:1	122:15,23 127:3
151:9 153:14	lists 36:18,21	144:23 146:2,14	127:22 128:8
156:6 157:15	literally 63:22	150:21 151:6	137:14 139:18
158:4,8 159:5,16	literature 191:12	152:15 153:25	141:9,10,21
160:15	197:16	155:25 156:8,13	152:22 170:4
license 200:3	litigation 12:25	157:10 169:22	173:6 175:3 176:9
light 49:8,23 50:10	14:25 90:11	171:13 172:19	185:16 186:8,9
50:19 51:7 59:19	189:10 191:10	179:9 180:17,21	187:6 188:2,7
68:3,11,16 126:25	little 11:1,7 18:14	183:15 184:11	198:2
127:17 134:5	22:19 37:6 109:19	185:8,13,24 186:5	looks 13:21 109:16
153:20 155:19	115:25 128:9	186:24 187:11	176:25 181:8
186:16 187:3	131:4 133:16	188:12,13,19	lost 99:7
	141:3,6 145:18	191:21,24 193:25	

[lot - meeting] Page 21

lot 9:6 10:18 47:2	malcolm 30:7	184:22 185:9,14	meaning 47:24
130:18 137:5	management	185:17,24 186:6,8	65:5,19,21 67:9
150:5 159:25	197:9 199:4,7	186:10,13,14,24	69:24 98:17 171:5
162:6 180:23	mandatory 58:5	187:14 192:18	meaningful 29:25
191:14,19 198:6	manufactured	materials 21:11	means 31:7 32:20
low 38:4 174:7	151:15	106:24 118:19	70:8 85:13 86:15
185:18,21	maple 3:3	172:11 181:9	94:11 120:8
lower 56:6 65:14	march 195:17	191:6	147:24 148:12,14
lowest 56:15	196:3	math 18:20 44:19	174:2 177:25
lunch 66:5 136:1	mark 18:25 19:7	44:20,20 45:14	meant 13:16 31:9
164:22 168:13,15	57:1	46:9,18,21 47:9	31:14 61:24
168:22	marked 18:25	80:3 132:4	129:12 142:22
luncheon 169:1	19:10,21 20:5	mathematician	measure 132:25
luzenac 88:8	30:21 84:19 110:7	46:22	133:1
114:22 115:1,4	118:13 170:3	matter 6:9 70:21	measured 174:3
116:1	173:4	80:4 105:2 136:5	measurement
m	markedly 70:7	165:12	93:16 96:7,8
m 3:14 7:18	marker 40:20	matters 14:1	171:21 173:19,21
	market 101:7	matthew 4:6 7:4	173:22,23 174:8
m.g. 33:9 m.i.t. 55:24 151:8	112:3,5 113:9	maurice 33:8 35:4	174:14 179:3
machine 186:21	116:25 167:4	35:7,9	measurements
	181:21 182:6	maximum 118:20	191:17,18
magnesium 144:14	marketing 85:17	mccrone 31:18,21	measuring 188:13
magnification	markets 116:24	51:14,15,17 55:8	195:6
68:24 109:6	marking 73:19	57:14 150:12	media 166:10,16
185:12	109:24 161:14	154:3 155:1 157:5	166:25 198:11
magnifications	mass 46:19 99:5	157:6	medical 166:12,14
128:5	99:16 100:4,12,12	mccrone's 49:11	196:13 198:10
magnitude 135:5	185:4	mcneill 1:15 3:12	medicated 145:20
mail 2:22	masses 98:24	6:12	162:24 163:2,3,5
maimon 2:16 3:4	99:19	meagher 3:14	medicine 66:5
6:18 58:20	match 21:16,17	mean 17:4,6 18:3	196:12
maintained 64:23	191:17	41:18 43:15,22	meet 83:15
major 22:11	mate 85:23 86:4,5	47:4 52:18 54:3	meeting 28:4,15
majority 11:22	87:17	90:24 106:13	29:8 32:11,18
17:2 42:22 51:21	material 10:19	120:23 128:5	33:4,12 34:8,23
137:18	71:20,21 104:13	129:23 133:19	35:2,8,10 36:13,25
making 85:14	106:15,19 108:20	142:23 144:3	37:1 48:16,18,23
106:17 154:9	109:16 130:2	145:25 146:22	48:25 49:4 56:2
186:19	141:21 175:24,25	161:3 169:23	61:6,11,14,14,16
	176:8,10 180:21	174:2,18 180:16	61:24,25 67:18,21

[meeting - month] Page 22

153:9 165:22	methodology	98:21,21 103:1	60:5 62:10 68:8
193:2 196:7 197:6	24:18,21 65:4,20	186:1	81:2 111:3 117:23
197:8	65:22 97:5 151:3	millions 18:16	118:1,2,8 120:3,5
mellon 152:7	188:8,9	38:6,11 105:5,6	124:16 138:19
member 40:1	methods 30:15	108:1,1,3,4	141:12 175:23
member 40.1	126:21 171:24	millionth 96:12,18	180:12
82:10 168:14	172:1	96:19,24 97:14,16	mines 19:13 22:21
memo 27:9 29:11	microns 97:3	97:25 98:18	27:25 28:24 30:12
31:9,22 33:3 67:8	microphone 7:14	128:16	30:17,25 33:6
67:18 72:9 73:18	58:16	mills 63:8	34:9 37:5 57:6
114:13 115:22	microscope 18:13	mind 85:15 88:24	63:9 105:22
167:20,23 193:2	49:23 51:2 59:19	90:9 134:12	151:25 181:7
197:5	68:11,16 127:17	mindful 148:18	minimal 199:3
memorial 9:1	127:22 186:20,23	mine 10:22 11:21	mining 105:23
mennen 163:6	187:7	16:23 17:25 27:13	mint 134:19,24
mention 21:13	microscopical	62:15,18,20 105:5	135:1,7,10,14,18
31:16	22:22	105:9 108:21	184:23
mesothelioma	microscopy 49:8,9	112:13 137:13,17	mints 134:17
105:16	49:14,20 50:1,10	138:9 140:10,13	minute 74:5
mesotheliomas	50:19 51:3,8	176:1 180:14,20	139:11
107:7	54:25 57:12 58:6	186:8 187:8	minutes 29:11
message 66:13	60:12 68:4,22	mineral 8:13,15	31:14 32:7,8,22
met 67:25 68:1	69:25 82:1 92:24	8:21 10:4 11:21	35:18 56:2 61:25
165:22	109:3 110:11	16:22 17:24 20:16	82:11
method 52:24 55:1	117:20,24 126:25	20:25 21:3,5,6	mis 166:16
55:13 59:16 60:2	153:20 154:2,3,10	39:3 42:22 80:13	mischaracterizing
60:6,8,14 93:19	154:14,18 155:19	81:12 108:20	15:21 53:6
95:1,25,25 97:6	155:21,24 156:9	111:4,7,12,20	misinterpretations
99:16 109:18	156:15,16 157:7	119:12 137:16	166:16
117:16,18,21	184:16 186:16	138:6 144:13	misrepresented
118:24 121:7	187:3	175:25	75:11
122:13,17 123:5	mid 1:2,8,14,20	mineralization	mistake 168:4
124:9,15,19,24,25	129:8	62:5 180:9	mistaken 64:9
125:3 144:16	middle 44:3	mineralogical	162:16
155:13 172:16,20	middlesex 1:1 2:1	39:21,25	mixed 111:3
173:20 175:6	200:15	mineralogist	mixture 129:24
194:11,12	million 45:16	42:24 46:22	moderately 68:24
method's 179:20	46:16 47:6,7,8,12	minerals 9:4,7,12	money 187:20
methodologies	47:17 93:8,13,19	9:14,24 11:19	189:15 191:1
188:4	94:2,13,24 95:6,18	27:15,17 32:16	month 32:17,17
	97:17,25 98:8,13	34:4 38:23,24	115:25

[month's - obtaining]

month's 115:10	national 158:15	newspaper 160:22	169:18 172:24,25
monthly 23:2,9,19	159:9	160:25 162:8,10	173:18 177:24
34:2	nature 96:14	163:9	178:3,4 179:23
morning 6:4,6,16	162:16 185:12,15	nice 113:21	184:11 187:23
6:17,22,23 82:11	187:15	nickel 197:13	190:3 191:24
morphology 72:10	necessarily 146:1	nine 28:20 162:3	195:24 200:4
83:18	necessarry 64:10	nocks 2:19 200:3	numbers 19:24
morton 3:17	73:3 126:12	200:13	43:18 48:3,8
morty 6:23	need 13:22 14:4	noise 93:16 97:5	64:18,25 132:10
moshe 2:16 3:4	15:2 23:17 30:2	97:10 171:20	189:11
6:18 81:5 125:17	42:14 47:5 75:17	174:13 175:3	numerical 38:17
motive 155:7,11	82:18 95:22 97:22	174.13 173.3	numerous 68:1
mount 2:20 66:4	98:21 103:4 117:8	non 14:12 26:24	138:7
69:7,17 74:12	132:19 138:24	30:3 51:2 52:18	
162:22 163:11			nyu 37:8
	180:21 191:15	53:21 54:2 68:12	0
166:8,11,24	192:21 196:2	81:3,19 200:9	o 169:3,3,3
167:13,14 168:10	197:10,24	nope 17:7 18:4	o'clock 136:4
195:16,21,22	needing 173:12	normally 111:1	oath 7:10,11,12
196:11 197:9,19	needle 41:14 42:1	north 1:7,13,18,24	object 12:14 74:15
197:20 198:9,18	42:4,9 47:21,25	note 66:1	75:8 146:20 197:8
198:25 199:4,7,11	144:15 145:24	notebooks 82:12	objected 53:2 54:6
199:12	needles 41:22	168:16	54:8
mountains 63:24	42:14	noted 20:16	objection 100:16
move 55:19 134:8	needs 14:2,4	100:17 107:13	103:7,10 123:25
169:24 184:5	119:10	124:3 125:12	124:2 125:10
moved 103:13,15	negative 57:21,21	170:11	160:7 164:15,24
103:17 125:14	57:21,21	notes 41:9 83:14	objections 52:15
147:6	neither 46:22	notice 13:6 89:6	52:19 53:24
multipage 14:20	never 42:19 43:13	notified 75:15	objectively 123:1
multiply 131:20	73:7 85:15 89:19	november 69:14	125:1 195:4
n	128:6,17 134:12	84:3 101:3	observations
n 5:1 7:18 169:3,3	174:10	nuance 118:10	92:22
169:3	new 1:1 2:2,2,21	number 18:23	observed 10:8
name 8:13 36:3,10	3:3,6,6,15,15,18	21:10 23:10,18,21	70:6 94:6 96:2
37:2,3 50:5	3:18 74:22 76:8	24:15 43:4,6,11,14	171:22
110:21 111:12	76:20 169:25	46:6 59:2 62:11	observing 68:8
196:13	199:2 200:5	65:18 70:22 84:5	93:20
named 41:4	news 166:25	86:18,21,21 87:20	obtained 27:12
names 86:23 88:10	newsletter 84:21	101:17 115:7	61:16 158:9
nashed 66:6,12	85:1	120:19,22 132:11	obtaining 198:9
73:18		149:22 157:21	onuming 170.7
73.10			

[obviously - panatier]

obviously 91:7	108:9,17 110:19	openings 122:15	overall 63:20
occasions 68:2	111:21,25 112:8,9	122:18,21 128:15	87:22 127:9
occurring 70:19	114:4,19 116:11	opens 184:2	130:21
october 54:11	117:22 118:13	opinion 12:23,24	overestimated
115:22	119:4 120:8 122:6	68:14 167:14	132:7
offensive 31:25	122:25 123:3	181:25	overruled 100:17
offer 103:4,5	126:4,19 129:21	opinions 187:25	103:10 124:3
110:6 125:8	130:16,25 131:3,7	opportunity 13:23	125:13
office 166:8	131:19 133:8,15	15:3,14,22 189:6	
officer 6:1 83:1	134:5,5,7,9,12,13	opposed 100:9	p
169:4	134:13 136:14	optical 49:24 51:3	p.m. 66:12 169:2,2
offices 195:22	137:5 139:10,12	51:12 54:13,17,22	p1steno 2:22
197:3 199:12	139:13 141:17	54:25 59:19 60:12	pad 70:11
official 75:17	143:15 148:9	77:18 154:2,2,4,10	page 4:3 13:21
officials 116:16	150:15 152:13	154:14,17 156:9	16:17 28:18 29:2
oh 81:9 134:5	155:8 161:17	156:15 157:7	29:15,17 30:7,14
189:5	165:18 166:22	order 68:19 84:14	30:20 31:19,20,20 50:3 68:3 74:1
okay 7:7 8:7 13:12	168:12 172:4	98:19 120:9,12	76:10 78:22 85:2
14:7 16:16 17:15	175:11,17,21	160:14 165:6,6	101:2,22 111:21
20:24 21:19 22:3	178:24 179:6	166:15 185:25	116:6 118:13
22:16 23:14 25:4	182:23 183:18	186:5	119:23 125:22
25:18 26:10,15,16	184:10 185:7	ordered 2:15	166:20,21,22
27:3,4,5 29:12	190:19 191:20	orders 135:5	167:19,21,22
31:10,16 39:22	192:8,22 193:11	ore 27:13 78:1,2,8	pages 2:5 11:12
40:17 43:3 44:4,5	196:7 197:22	78:13 79:1,5	188:1
44:9 45:8,13	198:3	106:23 179:18	paging 29:3
47:19 51:9,20	old 105:6 108:1,4	180:5	paid 189:11,19
52:10 53:2 57:24	108:7,10,11,12,15	organization	190:1 191:2
58:10,15 59:5,6,11	108:15 141:9	115:9,18,19 117:5	pamphlets 84:16
59:14,21,24 62:14	167:5 170:12	142:10 143:7	panatier 3:7,8 4:7
62:22 64:12 65:7	197:13 198:19	144:1,4,11,18	6:16,17 7:6,7,19
66:3 67:12,17	older 108:8 188:2	original 71:6	13:3,14,25 14:15
73:16 75:19,24	once 34:18 119:19	150:13 163:7	14:18 15:25 16:4
76:9,19,25 77:23	190:3	orrick 3:16	16:7 18:24 19:5,7
78:21 79:13 80:2	ones 52:8 93:23	ottawa 158:16	19:11,22 20:4,9,10
83:16,20 85:4	111:16 142:7	159:11	23:24 24:4,9,12,16
86:3,17 87:24	143:14 149:17	ounce 43:4 46:2,3	24:17 25:12 58:12
92:19 93:12,22	150:18 169:16	outside 146:21	58:25 73:21,24
96:4 99:9,15	oops 17:21 133:23	147:8 159:3	74:16 75:9 76:1,3
101:1,25 102:8,18	open 91:2	160:19 164:25	76:14,16 82:7
104:4 107:25		189:1,9	83:5,6,7 84:6,8,20

[panatier - place] Page 25

89:8 90:10 91:18	participant 35:19	peaks 21:3,4,4,5	107:14 161:3
100:18 103:5,18	36:25	22:2	permitted 75:2
104:23 107:16	participants 35:12	pediatrics 167:15	90:1 125:2
110:1,5,8 125:16	35:21 36:24	peek 28:8	person 29:5 31:14
128:24 135:21	participated 35:13	people 28:20 29:5	67:7 132:23,25
136:17 142:11	particle 44:10,21	35:17 125:25	personal 7:20
143:3 146:20,24	44:21,23 97:9	136:7 151:6	personally 89:4
147:3,12 148:22	98:24 99:1,22	157:10,21 177:5	perspective 126:3
149:1 152:8 160:6	100:12 119:5	196:19 197:2	135:17
160:9,19 161:1,6	127:4,5,7 171:2,9	people's 184:12	petrographic
164:9,14,24 165:4	171:11	196:25	30:25
165:18,21 178:8	particles 11:16,19	percent 37:21 38:5	petterson 196:18
183:6,23 188:21	11:20,23 16:22	38:7,13,19 42:17	ph.d. 16:10
188:24 189:18	17:3,11,24 18:8,14	44:10 46:6,15	pharmaceutical
192:16,20,23	41:14,23 42:5,16	52:16,17,19 53:3	110:13 112:2
193:1,4,7,10,22	43:4,7,12,16,22,23	53:25 54:3 56:3,5	113:4,7
194:3,5,6 195:1,3	44:7,11,12,18	56:11,12 60:11	pharmacology
paoletti 109:20	45:16 47:8,13,13	64:15 68:20 70:20	115:11
116:13,17,22	47:15,17 48:1	79:24 80:4,5,23,23	pharmacopeia
181:17	68:12 72:11,15,18	81:14,20 86:8,10	112:4
paper 109:20	83:19 87:6 99:20	99:20 100:11	phase 14:5 54:10
110:9 115:5,17	100:2,3,6 128:4,7	154:20 158:21	88:21 91:3 105:14
163:10,12	137:16,19 171:11	162:1 167:4 171:9	phases 181:10,14
papers 110:19	171:12 185:6,6,14	percentage 44:7	phone 44:17 69:3
paradise 163:3	particular 182:18	45:11 46:2,8 80:4	phones 6:5 83:4
paragraph 50:1,4	parties 198:7	87:19	169:7
125:18	partner 12:7	percentages 78:9	photo 85:3
parallel 119:5	parts 141:8 153:17	159:7	pick 60:4,10 68:12
parcel 90:7	186:1,1	perfectly 189:18	136:6
parents 198:16,22	passed 50:21	performance	picked 181:8
part 8:14 12:24	pastore 1:10 3:11	173:19	picking 181:11
13:1 57:7 62:5	paterson 2:1	performed 124:16	picture 11:2
63:25 85:17 90:7	pattengill 33:8,9	performing 65:11	109:10,15
91:25 111:15	35:5,7,9 61:1	126:7	pictures 104:15
137:15 139:1,20	pattern 70:4	period 74:24	113:22
147:9 157:25	191:16	92:18 105:9	pieces 122:8
158:11 166:13	patterns 83:10	106:12 130:5	135:14
174:1 180:13	84:10	175:12	pier 107:19 123:23
186:21 187:21	payment 190:17	periods 179:25	124:6
189:12 193:16,19	peak 21:7,10,11	permissible 15:13	place 2:1 48:25
	21:16,18	90:19 106:1	102:19

[placed - press] Page 26

placed 7:10,15	point 105:5 106:11	possibilities 21:17	precluded 106:17
placitella 3:2,2	106:14 134:3	possibility 61:15	precludes 106:9
6:18 164:13	137:25 147:20	possible 9:24 11:6	predecessors
plaintiff 1:16 6:15	155:23 156:22	40:7	90:16
14:13 149:17	158:6 181:19	possibly 63:16	preeminent
plaintiff's 5:6,7,8	184:10 186:19	post 74:23	184:16
5:9 103:12,14,16	pointed 50:19 81:5	potential 125:25	preface 190:11,20
125:14	125:17 153:20	173:20	preliminary 64:14
plaintiffs 1:5,11	183:13 198:10	potentially 63:19	64:16 162:15
1:22 3:10 6:18	pointing 94:23	81:12 176:9	preparation
14:8 15:4 21:20	128:23 183:16	180:19	118:18,18
22:17 24:25 27:1	points 154:3	powder 20:12	preparations
28:7 33:1 69:10	poisson 94:5,8	22:25 23:7 26:2,4	122:19
85:20 105:17	polarized 186:16	26:7,18 27:12	prepared 33:24,25
106:12 137:10	polarizing 187:2	31:11 32:13 33:19	185:25 191:7
138:1 139:9	policy 52:13	40:21 58:7 63:14	200:6
140:20 142:8	pollution 112:16	68:4,9 74:2 77:5	presence 9:3 33:17
146:7,11 149:10	pomrinse 196:12	79:8 86:4,5 87:12	60:5 68:23 71:4
149:18 151:5	196:13	92:7,7 110:16,17	87:7 112:22 152:4
153:3,7,12 154:9	pooley 11:9 12:25	114:11 124:17	152:24 163:13
157:23,24 160:1	13:8,15 16:10,12	125:2 144:19,21	present 8:16,21
169:17 170:2,3	16:13 17:1,5,7,15	150:24 151:1	9:14,24 12:7 38:6
175:13 177:24	18:22 19:5 57:11	156:13 161:25	38:18 45:19 52:14
178:6,12 179:14	77:21 138:13	162:23,24 163:2,4	52:19 53:9,10,11
181:16 191:15,23	139:18 140:1,7,19	163:5,6,7,12 164:3	53:15,16,23 54:4
plant 22:23	157:13 183:3,9	166:11 167:2	55:11 57:20 94:12
plate 11:14 68:12	184:5	176:12 177:15	94:13,15 98:1
platelets 49:16	pooley's 12:5 16:9	186:9 187:3,12	120:9,13,16 125:1
74:7	137:9 141:4,14	powdered 117:23	154:5 157:18
platy 27:14	182:24	124:15 181:12	188:11
play 142:20	portion 7:3 12:19	powders 29:24	presentations
pleasant 2:20	positions 21:12	71:22 138:7,16,17	30:15
please 6:4,7,14	197:1	138:19 163:4	presented 29:6
17:21 66:6 73:20	positive 32:14	167:1 182:5	33:13
83:3 114:15 116:7	89:19 92:20	powerful 81:25	presenting 35:15
147:1 168:21	101:23 152:24	practical 121:24	presently 53:13
169:6	173:13 174:17,19	practice 173:7	president 166:8
plm 55:6 127:10	174:22 175:9	precise 118:12	196:11,23
127:21 154:22	177:14 183:14	147:21,25	press 134:11 165:1
plus 25:23	positives 95:13	precision 132:23	165:11 192:24
		132:25	195:16,21 196:4,9

[press - quoted] Page 27

197:11 198:1,11	104:16 105:15	150:2 175:8	120:21 121:2,12
presumably 179:6	106:2,16 107:5	provided 24:6	121:18 123:6
179:24	110:20,21 138:21	49:6 112:4 168:18	124:20,23 125:4
presume 52:6	144:5 145:3	provides 101:21	quantify 65:14,17
pretty 36:16 89:10	151:12,14 152:25	174:16	65:22 93:18 97:10
89:21 97:24 98:15	167:16 179:18	public 166:13	120:12 123:8
previous 55:14	production 22:25	published 85:15	quantities 11:15
69:3	25:17 26:18,20,23	115:9,18 117:4	42:11 107:5
previously 7:18	32:13 33:20 34:2	163:10,12	quantity 47:2
33:14 40:5 162:20	79:9 176:5,14	pull 22:7	quarter 82:20,24
primarily 149:23	products 90:3	pulled 24:4 129:25	129:25 130:8
princeton 57:2	106:19,22 137:3	pulling 23:24	quarterly 92:17
printed 78:22	149:22 162:2,25	punitive 13:2	129:8,10,22 130:5
170:12	163:13,17 182:7	purchased 182:9	question 8:8,18
printout 178:13	188:20 196:23	purchasing 182:5	9:21 16:19,20
193:16	professor 37:7	pure 27:21 86:8,18	17:2,8,18 18:3
prior 106:3	39:13	purest 70:23	33:16,23 35:24
priority 2:20	proffer 91:10,12	purpose 9:6 29:23	54:1 57:1 61:7
probability 171:6	projected 122:7	104:21 142:17	63:7 102:21,22
171:10,14	prominent 191:24	purposes 9:7	103:25 105:8
probably 56:11,15	promised 54:9	10:19 12:23 13:2	114:25 124:5
81:15 91:23	proper 91:3	79:15 172:14	127:15 136:14
probe 31:1	160:13	put 15:4 19:15	138:12 147:25
problem 23:16	properties 162:18	45:2 57:1 58:20	148:23 184:5
51:12 75:24 126:3	188:13	70:9 106:5 116:22	190:8,20 193:8
139:4 144:10	proposal 51:1	120:19 125:3	questioned 31:23
procedure 29:23	153:25	131:4 132:1,2	66:13 182:18
52:13	proposed 50:6,12	133:22 141:6	questioning 14:22
procedures 73:12	51:6 52:13 53:12	142:20 143:20	questions 12:12
160:14	55:16 192:11	147:14 150:17	13:24 14:3 15:18
proceed 16:6	prospective 35:11	160:2 170:8 178:1	30:1 76:12 110:14
proceeding 52:23	35:21 36:22	183:19 195:16	135:22 136:13
proceedings	protect 174:22	197:15	quibble 122:11
199:24 200:8	protecting 171:24	puts 147:21	quickly 147:18
process 68:9	protection 158:14	putting 46:20	quite 10:9 29:13
processed 130:3	159:9 174:16	63:14 147:7,17	59:11 70:21 90:11
180:14 187:14	175:9	q	quote 17:9 18:5
produced 193:23	provenance	qualifier 177:11	55:14 76:25
product 22:23	182:10	quality 70:21	quoted 16:21
23:3,8,9 25:23	provide 24:3 85:6	quantifiable	161:24
34:3 74:5 86:8	113:21 149:25	119:20 120:4,16	

[r - report] Page 28

reaffirms 71:5 reaffirms 71:4 real 75:4 84:15 realized 34:11 really 9:18 11:4 realsed 52:20 55:7 143:22 165:13 183:10 raising 155:18 randomly 173:24 174:4 range 80:25 186:2 ranges 154:19 rapidly 70:11 ratio 119:6 raw 88:3 ray 21:1 22:22 26:5 33:21 34:1 37:14 38:14 40:21 49:8,1 2,19 50:7,9 51:23 52:17,18 80:19 81:9 150:24 151:1,21 152:3,22 156:13 181:13 186:9,15 187:3 read 11:24 15:17 16:24 17:14 18:10 32:25 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 67:2 69:1 72:9 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3		reaffirmed 74:12	recorded 35:25	relation 70:22
raised 52:20 55:7 143:22 165:13 183:10 raising 155:18 randomly 173:24 174:4 range 80:25 186:2 ranges 154:19 rapidly 70:11 ratio 119:6 raw 88:3 ray 21:1 22:22 26:5 33:21 34:1 37:14 38:14 40:21 49:8,12,19 50:79 51:23 52:17,18 54:3 58:7 65:11 80:19 81:9 150:24 151:1,21 152:3,22 156:13 181:13 186:9,15 187:3 read 11:24 15:17 16:24 17:14 18:10 32:25 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 67:2 69:1 72:9 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 reaffirms 71:4 real 75:4 84:15 realized 34:11 records 63:17 72:21 79:11,16 179:12 records 63:17 72:21 79:11,16 179:12 records 63:17 72:21 79:11,16 179:12 records 192:11,14 199:6 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redively 70:18 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redactions 77:12 redirect 4:8 15:14 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redirect 4:8 15:14 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redirect 4:8 15:14 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redirect 4:8 15:14 194:6 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redirect 4:8 15:14 194:6 release 165:2,11 192:24 195:16,21 195:24,19 196:4,9 198:1 release 165:2,11 192:24 195:16,21 195:4,9 198:1 release 165:2,11 192:24 195:16,21 196:4,9 198:1 releave 4:8 15:14 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redirect 4:8 15:14 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redirect 4:8 15:14 194:6 red 3:3 redactions 77:12 redirect 4:8 15:14 194:6 132:14 155:13 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 133:14 40:21 194:6 194:6 194:6 133:14 40:21 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 133:14-16:11 194:6 133:14-16:12 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 133:14-15:14 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 132:14 15:14 194:6 132:14 155:13 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 132:14 15:14 194:6 194:6 194:6 132:14 15:14 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 194:6 132:14 15:14 194:6 194:6 194:6 132:14 15:14 194:6 194:6 194:6 132:14 15:14 194:6 194:6 132:14 16:7 194:6 132:14 18:14 194:6 194:6 132:14 18:14 194:6 194:6 132:14 18:14 194:6 132:14 18:14 194:6 194:6 132:14 18:14 194:6				
raised 52:20 55:7 143:22 165:13 183:10 raising 155:18 randomly 173:24 174:4 range 80:25 186:2 ranges 154:19 rapidly 70:11 ratio 119:6 raw 88:3 ray 21:1 22:22 26:5 33:21 34:1 37:14 38:14 40:21 49:8,12,19 50:7,9 51:23 52:17,18 54:3 58:7 65:11 86:9,15 187:3 read 11:24 15:13 186:9,15 187:3 read 11:24 15:13 read 11:24 15:13 read 11:24 15:17 16:24 17:14 18:10 32:2,5 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 67:2 69:1 72:9 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3	r 41:6 55:23,23			
Table Tabl				
Teally 9:18 11:4 194:6 194:6 194:6 196:4,9 198:1 1	raised 52:20 55:7		· ·	_
raising 155:18 randomly 173:24 174:4 range 80:25 186:2 ranges 154:19 rapidly 70:11 ratio 119:6 raw 88:3 ray 21:1 22:22 26:5 33:21 34:1 37:14 38:14 40:21 49:8,12,19 50:79 51:23 52:17,18 54:3 58:7 65:11 80:19 81:9 150:24 151:1,21 152:3,22 156:13 181:13 read 11:24 15:17 16:24 17:14 18:10 32:2,5 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 67:2 69:1 72:9 112:15 138:22 176:7 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 raindomly 173:24 174:20 177:5 readins 77:12 redictions 77:12 redictions 77:12 redictions 77:12 redictions 77:12 redictions 77:12 redictions 77:12 reliable 73:6 relevant 90:5 105:13,15 redictions 77:12 reliable 73:6 relevant 90:5 105:13,15 reliable 73:6 reliable 73:6 relevant 90:5 105:13,15 reliable 73:6 reliable 73:6 relevant 90:5 105:13,15 reliable 73:6 relevant 90:5 105:13,15 reliable 73:6 reliable 49:19 reliable 73:6 reliable 49:19 reliable 73:6 reliable 49:19 reliable 73:6 reliable 73:6 reliable 73:6 reliable 73:6	143:22 165:13			· ·
randomly 173:24 range 80:25 186:2 ranges 154:19 rapidly 70:11 ratio 119:6 raw 88:3 ray 21:1 22:22 26:5 33:21 34:1 37:14 38:14 40:21 49:8,12,19 50:7,9 51:23 52:17,18 54:3 58:7 65:11 80:19 81:9 150:24 151:1,21 152:3,22 156:13 181:13 186:9,15 187:3 read 11:24 15:17 16:24 17:14 18:10 32:2,5 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 67:2 69:1 72:9 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 132:14 155:13 174:20 177:5 179:17,21 183:14 reason 47:19 61:7 101:20 114:9 1103:18:14 15:22 16:3 135:24 relice 4 4:8 15:14 reliable 73:6 relicie 4:9:19 relicy 58:68:9:3 remainder 86:9 remember 19:22 reference 16:18,19 28:2 166:2 reference 16:18,19 28:2 166:2 reference 16:18,19 28:2 166:2 reference 16:18,19 168:17 remember 19:22 reference 16:18,19 28:2 166:2 reference 16:18,19 reference 16:18,19 reference 16:18,19 reference 16:18,19 regulation: 15:12 reconius 48:5 reference 16:18,19 regulations 7:2 regular 90:10,13 repul 4:9 relicie 4:9:19 relio 4:9:19 relio 4:9:19 relio 4:9:19 relio 4:9:19 relio 5:3 relio 4:9:19 relio 5:4 relio 4:9:19 relio 5:4 relio 4:9:19 relio 5:4 relio 4:18:15 relio 5:4:18 relio 5:4:18 relio 5:4:18 relio 5:6:18 relio 5:4:18 relio 5:4:18 relio 5:6:18 relio 5:18	183:10			· ·
174:4	raising 155:18			·
range 80:25 186:2 ranges 179:17,21 183:14 reason redirect 4:8 15:14 15:22 16:3 135:24 relied reliable 73:6 relied 49:19 reliable 73:6 relied 49:19 reliable 73:6 relied 49:19 reliable 73:6 relied 49:19 reliable 73:6 reliable	randomly 173:24			
ranges 154:19 rapidly 70:11 ratio 119:6 raw 88:3 ray 21:1 22:22 26:5 33:21 34:1 37:14 38:14 40:21 49:8,12,19 50:7,9 51:23 52:17,18 54:3 58:7 65:11 80:19 81:9 150:24 151:1,21 152:3,22 156:13 181:13 186:9,15 187:3 read 11:24 15:17 16:24 17:14 18:10 32:2,5 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 67:2 69:1 72:9 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 117:11 118:12 10:13 118:13 118:22 11 118:12 118:13 118:22 11 118:13 118:22 11 118:13 118:22 11 118:13 118:22 11 118:13 118:22 11 118:13 118:22 11 118:14 118:15:3 118:13 118:14 118:15:3 118:13 118	174:4			·
ranges 154:19 reason 47:19 61:7 15:22 16:3 135:24 relied 49:19 ray 11:20 114:9 136:8 refer 112:20 refer 112:20 refer 112:20 refer 112:20 remainder 86:9 38:68 remainder 86:9 38:68 93:22 remainder 86:9 38:68 93:22 reference 16:18,19 remainder 86:9 33:18 82:13 99:1 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 168:17 remember 19:22 36:15 61:2,12 remember 19:22 168:17 references 115:13 16:13 references 115:13 16:123 references 115:12	range 80:25 186:2	· ·		
rapidly 70:11 101:20 114:9 136:8 refer 12:20 reference 16:18,19 remainder 86:9 remainder 86:9 remainder 86:9 remainder 86:9 remainder 86:9 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 16:18,19 28:2 166:2 reference 16:18,19 28:2 166:2 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 16:24 17:14 16:13 reference 148:5 16:25 references 115:13 16:24 17:14 18:10 36:15 61:2,12 remember 19:22 36:15 61:2,12 remembered 36:15 61:2,12 remembered 36:15 61:2,12 remind 144:9 150:20 172:9 160:23 16erering 197:25 reference 115:13 16erering 197:25 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>				
ratio 119:6 143:18 155:3 refer 112:20 remainder 86:9 raw 88:3 ray 21:1 22:22 reasonable 61:19 117:11 reference 16:18,19 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 reference 148:6,25 reference 148:5 168:17 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 reference 148:5 168:17 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 168:17 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 168:17 remember 19:22 36:15 61:2,12 reminder 86:9 remember 19:22 36:15 61:2,12 reminder 86:9 remember 19:22 36:15 61:2,12 reminder 19:22 36:15 61:2,12 reminder 76:19 16:24 17:49 150:20 172:9 150:20 172:9 150:20 172:9 150:20 172:9 15	_			1
raw 88:3 ray 21:1 22:22 reasonable 61:19 28:2 166:2 remember 19:22 26:5 33:21 34:1 37:14 38:14 40:21 reasons 76:19 174:21 referenced 148:6,25 references 115:13 168:17 remember 19:22 33:18 82:13 99:1 168:17 remember 19:22 36:15 61:2,12 remind 144:9 150:20 172:9 150:20 172:9 150:20 172:9 150:20 172:9 150:20 172:9 150:20 172:9 190:10,19 reminder 7:9,11 repard 160:25 refering 197:25 references 115:13 regard 160:25 regard 160:25 regard 160:25 regard 160:25 regard 160:25 regard 160:25 regular 90:10,13 regular 90:10,13 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
ray 21:1 22:22 reasonable 61:19 28:2 166:2 33:18 82:13 99:1 26:5 33:21 34:1 37:14 38:14 40:21 reasons 76:19 76:19 148:6,25 referenced 148:5 148:6,25 remembered 36:15 61:2,12 remind 144:9 150:20 172:9 160:23 160:23 168:18 160:23 168:18 192:10 160:223 168:18 192:10 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12			· ·	
117:11				
37:14 38:14 40:21 49:8,12,19 50:7,9 174:21 recall 7:2,23 61:4 36:15 61:2,12 remembered 36:15 61:2,12 36:15 61:2,12 remind 144:9 36:15 61:2,12 remind 144:9 150:20 172:9 160:23 160:23 174:13 175:14 18:13 162:23 168:18 160:23 160:23 18:18 145:16 160:23 162:23 168:18 192:10 162:23 168:18 192:10 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:12 <td< td=""><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	_			
49:8,12,19 50:7,9 51:23 52:17,18 54:3 58:7 65:11 80:19 81:9 150:24 151:1,21 152:3,22 156:13 181:13 186:9,15 187:3 read 11:24 15:17 16:24 17:14 18:10 32:2,5 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 67:2 69:1 72:9 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 174:21 recall 7:2,23 61:4 62:8 85:22 109:22 112:14 136:16,19 153:15 180:6 195:18 referred 21:9 161:23 referring 197:25 reflections 22:14 reflects 174:13 regard 160:25 162:23 168:18 192:10 regarding 48:12 regarding 48:12 170:12 regular 90:10,13 90:14 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 report 8:4 13:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 regulations 172:2 regulatory 115:11 reterated 77:4 164:2 referred 21:9 150:20 172:9 190:10,19 remind 144:9 150:20 172:9 190:10,19 reminder 7:9,11 renowned 39:14 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 report 8:4 13:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 regulations 172:2 regulatory 115:11 reterated 77:4 164:2 rediction 112:15 61:23 referred 21:9 150:20 172:9 190:10,19 remind 144:9 150:20 172:9 190:10,19 reminder 7:9,11 renowned 39:14 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 report 8:4 13:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 regulations 172:2 regulatory 115:11 reterated 77:4 164:2 remind 144:9 150:20 172:9 190:10,19 reminder 7:9,11 renowned 39:14 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 report 8:4 13:5 15:9,10 16:13,31 16:13 redictions 22:14 remind 144:9 150:20 172:9 190:10,19 reminder 7:9,11 renowned 39:14 replicate 7:9,11 repeated 10:12 replicate 159:6 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 report 8:4 13:5 15:9,10 16:13,31 14:5:16 repeated 10:17 replicate 159:6 repe		reasons 76:19	148:6,25	remembered
51:23 52:17,18 62:8 85:22 109:22 116:13 remind 144:9 54:3 58:7 65:11 80:19 81:9 150:24 151:1,21 152:3,222 112:14 136:16,19 161:23 190:10,19 156:13 181:13 186:9,15 187:3 read 11:24 15:17 recess 82:25 169:1 reflections 22:14 reminder 7:9,11 16:24 17:14 18:10 32:2,5 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 39:25 40:5 regard 160:25 repeat 10:13,14 150:23 52:10,21 16:21 138:22 176:7 recollection 112:15 138:22 170:12 regular 90:10,13 replicate 159:6 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 84:4 106:6 128:22 138:23 145:5 reiterated 77:4 49:18 54:22 56:8 103:24 188:3 103:24 188:3 160:9 194:24 related 118:10 118:10		174:21		36:15 61:2,12
54:3 58:7 65:11 62:8 85:22 109:22 referred 21:9 150:20 172:9 80:19 81:9 150:24 151:1,21 152:3,22 153:15 180:6 153:15 180:6 195:18 referring 197:25 reminder 7:9,11 156:13 181:13 186:9,15 187:3 recess 82:25 169:1 recess 82:25 169:1 recognize 50:21 reflections 22:14 renowned 39:14 16:24 17:14 18:10 39:25 40:5 recognized 39:20 162:23 168:18 192:10 repeated 10:17 11:5 42:4 49:21 recognizes 181:11 recognizes 181:11 recognizes 181:11 regarding 48:12 replicate 159:6 67:2 69:1 72:9 17:77 81:17 89:5 176:7 record 13:2 18:21 19:20 73:10,11 regular 90:10,13 17:18 18:22 19:5 138:1,4 159:23 84:4 106:6 128:22 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 49:18 54:22 56:8 19:20 73:10,11 reiterated 77:4 64:15 65:3,13,19 49:18 54:22 56:8 66:2 71:6 81:20 103:24 188:3 156:3 168:25 relate 175:1 91:8 95:22 97:11		recall 7:2,23 61:4	116:13	remind 144:9
112:14 136:16,19	· ·	62:8 85:22 109:22	referred 21:9	150:20 172:9
151:1,21 152:3,22 153:15 180:6 195:18 reflections 22:14 reflects 174:13 39:18 recognize 50:21 recognize 39:20 39:25 40:5 recognizes 181:11 regarding 48:12 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 19:18 18:22 17:18 18:22		112:14 136:16,19	161:23	190:10,19
156:13 181:13 186:9,15 187:3 recess 82:25 169:1 recognize 50:21 recognize 50:21 recognize 39:20 39:25 40:5 162:23 168:18 192:10 repeated 10:17 repeated 10:17 recognizes 181:11 170:12 137:12 166:10 170:12 170:12 170:12 170:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 181:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13 170:13		153:15 180:6	referring 197:25	reminder 7:9,11
186:9,15 187:3 recess 82:25 169:1 reflects 174:13 39:18 read 11:24 15:17 recognize 50:21 regard 160:25 repeat 10:13,14 16:24 17:14 18:10 39:25 40:5 162:23 168:18 145:16 32:2,5 39:19 40:9 recognized 39:20 162:23 168:18 145:16 41:15 42:4 49:21 recognizes 181:11 regarding 48:12 repeated 10:17 50:23 52:10,21 recollection 112:15 138:22 176:7 regular 90:10,13 15:9,10 16:13,21 77:7 81:17 89:5 record 13:2 18:21 90:14 22:21 26:16,17 17:18 18:22 19:5 138:1,4 159:23 44:4 106:6 128:22 regulations 172:2 33:15 39:4 41:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 162:24 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 146:9,9 153:5 reiterated 77:4 64:15 65:3,13,19 162:24 188:3 160:0 104:24 reiterates 71:12 82:4 86:14 91:1,3 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 162:23 168:18 100:13 17:18 18:22 17:18 18:22		195:18	reflections 22:14	renowned 39:14
read 11:24 15:17 recognized 39:20 regard 160:25 repeat 10:13,14 16:24 17:14 18:10 39:25 40:5 162:23 168:18 192:10 repeated 10:17,14 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 recognizes 181:11 regarding 48:12 repeated 10:13,14 50:23 52:10,21 feecognizes 181:11 regarding 48:12 repeated 10:13,14 145:16 repeated 10:13,14 145:16 repeated 10:13,14 150:23 52:10,21 170:12 137:12 166:10 replicate 159:6 report 8:4 13:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 16:13,21 16:13,21 16:13,21 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5		recess 82:25 169:1	reflects 174:13	39:18
16:24 17:14 18:10 39:25 40:5 162:23 168:18 145:16 32:2,5 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 recognizes 181:11 regarding 48:12 replicate 159:6 50:23 52:10,21 112:15 138:22 170:12 report 8:4 13:5 77:7 81:17 89:5 176:7 regular 90:10,13 17:18 18:22 19:5 13:2 114:15,17 19:20 73:10,11 regulations 172:2 22:21 26:16,17 138:1,4 159:23 74:19 75:7,17,23 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 162:24 188:3 145:16 repeated 10:17 170:12 regular 90:10,13 17:18 18:22 19:5 162:14 165:6,8,13 19:20 73:10,11 regulations 172:2 33:15 39:4 41:11 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 164:2 64:15 65:3,13,19 162:23 168:18 192:10 103:24 188:3 103:24 188:3 103:24 188:3	· ·	recognize 50:21	regard 160:25	repeat 10:13,14
32:2,5 39:19 40:9 41:15 42:4 49:21 50:23 52:10,21 67:2 69:1 72:9 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 39:25 40:5 recognizes 181:11 regarding 48:12 137:12 166:10 170:12 regular 90:10,13 90:14 regulations 172:2 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 164:2 reiterated 77:4 164:2 reiterates 71:12 19:20 73:10,11 replicate 159:6 report 8:4 13:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 17:18 18:22 19:5 17:18 18:22		recognized 39:20	162:23 168:18	145:16
41:15 42:4 49:21 recognizes 181:11 regarding 48:12 replicate 159:6 50:23 52:10,21 17:29 112:15 138:22 170:12 15:9,10 16:13,21 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5 15:9,10 16:13,21 17:18 18:22 19:5		39:25 40:5	192:10	repeated 10:17
recollection 112:15 138:22 176:7 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 recollection 112:15 138:22 176:7 record 13:2 18:21 19:20 73:10,11 74:19 75:7,17,23 84:4 106:6 128:22 138:23 145:5 156:3 168:25 160:0 104:24 recollection 1137:12 166:10 170:12 regular 90:10,13 90:14 regulations 172:2 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 66:2 71:6 81:20 reiterates 71:12 82:4 86:14 91:1,3 91:8 95:22 97:11 related 118:10	1	recognizes 181:11	regarding 48:12	replicate 159:6
67:2 69:1 72:9 112:15 138:22 170:12 15:9,10 16:13,21 77:7 81:17 89:5 113:2 114:15,17 16:11 137:15 90:14 22:21 26:16,17 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 84:4 106:6 128:22 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 198:23 146:9,9 153:5 164:2 66:2 71:6 81:20 103:24 188:3 160:0 104:24 relate 175:1 91:8 95:22 97:11				report 8:4 13:5
77:7 81:17 89:5 176:7 regular 90:10,13 17:18 18:22 19:5 113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 19:20 73:10,11 regulations 172:2 33:15 39:4 41:11 138:1,4 159:23 84:4 106:6 128:22 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 162:14 165:6,8,13 84:4 106:6 128:22 reiterated 77:4 64:15 65:3,13,19 198:23 146:9,9 153:5 164:2 66:2 71:6 81:20 103:24 188:3 156:3 168:25 relate 175:1 91:8 95:22 97:11 107:21 120:15	,	112:15 138:22	170:12	15:9,10 16:13,21
113:2 114:15,17 116:11 137:15 19:20 73:10,11 regulations 172:2 33:15 39:4 41:11 138:1,4 159:23 84:4 106:6 128:22 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 162:14 165:6,8,13 138:23 145:5 164:2 64:15 65:3,13,19 198:23 146:9,9 153:5 reiterates 71:12 82:4 86:14 91:1,3 103:24 188:3 160:0 104:24 relate 175:1 91:8 95:22 97:11		176:7	regular 90:10,13	17:18 18:22 19:5
113:2114:15,17 116:11 137:15 138:1,4 159:23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 19:20 73:10,11 74:19 75:7,17,23 84:4 106:6 128:22 138:23 145:5 146:9,9 153:5 156:3 168:25 160:0 104:24 19:20 73:10,11 74:19 75:7,17,23 84:4 106:6 128:22 138:23 145:5 164:2 reiterated 77:4 164:15 65:3,13,19 66:2 71:6 81:20 82:4 86:14 91:1,3 91:8 95:22 97:11		record 13:2 18:21	•	22:21 26:16,17
74:19 75:7,17,23 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 regulatory 15:11 103:24 188:3 74:19 75:7,17,23 regulatory 115:11 49:18 54:22 56:8 64:15 65:3,13,19 66:2 71:6 81:20 reiterates 71:12 82:4 86:14 91:1,3 91:8 95:22 97:11 related 175:1 91:8 95:22 97:11 107:21 120:15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19:20 73:10,11	regulations 172:2	33:15 39:4 41:11
138.1,4 139.23 162:14 165:6,8,13 198:23 reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 84:4 106:6 128:22 reiterated 77:4 64:15 65:3,13,19 66:2 71:6 81:20 reiterates 71:12 82:4 86:14 91:1,3 7:21 120:15 7:21 120:15		, ·	0	49:18 54:22 56:8
162:14 163:6,8,13 198:23 138:23 145:5 146:9,9 153:5 103:24 188:3 138:23 145:5 146:9,9 153:5 156:3 168:25 160:0 104:24 160:0 104:24 160:0 104:24 160:0 104:24	· ·		•	64:15 65:3,13,19
reading 52:1 103:24 188:3 146:9,9 153:5 156:3 168:25 160:0 104:24 reiterates 71:12 82:4 86:14 91:1,3 91:8 95:22 97:11 relate 175:1 107:21 120:15				
relate 175:1 91:8 95:22 97:11 103:24 188:3 relate 175:1 91:8 95:22 97:11				
103:24 188:3 160:0 104:24 related 119:10 107:21 120:15		/		· ·
1 00 10 00 F 107.7 174.24 101000 110017 1017.4 17011		169:9 194:24	related 118:19	107:21 120:15
ready 82:19 83:3 107:10 108:16 relates 00:22 121:2 2 7 12 18				
114:18 108:21		177.10 170.10		123:5 125:3 137:9
169:8 194:4	169:8 194:4			123.3 123.3 137.7

[report - right] Page 29

107 11 10 100 10	4.77. 445.0		
137:11,12 139:18	reputable 115:9	retained 37:11	57:9,12,15,20 58:8
140:3 150:13	115:17,18 117:5	retract 66:23	59:5,12,15 61:12
163:16 181:7	request 108:19	67:11	62:12,16 63:12
192:1,17 195:5	require 30:1	retraction 198:9	64:7,12,20 66:11
198:18	requirement 60:1	198:15,20 199:5	67:1,23 68:16
reported 32:6	rerun 34:16,16	199:15	69:7,8,21 70:23,25
56:22 61:5,8,9,18	research 27:25	retrial 107:10	71:9 76:4 77:7
67:7 112:21	30:25 77:4 82:15	retrieve 27:3	78:11,14 79:25
124:14 143:4	84:17 150:5 164:1	revealed 112:23	80:8,20,24 81:16
161:24 162:1	166:10 168:20	review 15:3 56:8	81:20,24 82:6,19
167:3 173:22	researchers 163:1	56:24 74:3 79:16	85:6,9 86:1,12
174:2,20 192:5	residuals 85:11	129:15 197:9	87:2,9,21 88:7,9
199:2	resolve 53:12 55:6	reviewed 12:20,22	88:12 91:19 92:10
reporter 200:4,14	resolved 106:3	13:7,23 30:25	92:12,17,25 93:24
reporting 9:7 22:7	respect 156:24	63:3 78:19 89:2	94:7,19,21 95:3
61:22 71:1 77:18	respectively	91:22 92:1 104:15	96:16,20 97:14,20
93:17 96:22	158:22	130:18 141:5	99:17 100:5,7,20
113:13 121:15	respond 106:21	187:24	101:3,8,12,18
154:19 162:21	responding 106:9	right 8:11 9:4,15	102:7,9 103:22,23
175:4 199:18	189:14	10:24 11:5,13,24	107:17 108:1,7,9
reports 10:7,10	response 24:5	12:2 16:8,16,24	108:17 109:13
27:25 34:13 37:12	143:21	17:25 18:10 19:13	110:9 111:17
37:17 47:23 61:17	responsive 91:13	20:11,14 23:4,12	113:1,22 114:2,23
99:3 101:9 120:22	result 48:8 52:18	25:2,14,17,23 26:2	115:14,18 118:3
166:10,17 189:13	54:3 55:1 74:3	26:11,19 27:9	118:16,20 119:7
191:6	89:20 105:4	28:1,14,24 29:9,17	119:16,20 120:14
represent 36:18	108:22	30:9,17 31:2,6	120:22 121:25
36:22 66:2 137:1	results 29:25	32:1,7,10,20 33:6	122:3,10 123:24
142:6	32:12 39:6 40:8	33:9 34:12,15	124:17,23 126:22
representation	40:12 50:9 51:1	35:2,5 36:23 37:8	127:19,22 128:1
64:19	58:6 61:2 73:4	37:15 38:3,10	128:11,18,25
representative	92:16,20 111:21	39:6,10,15,22 40:9	129:11 130:6,8,12
120:6 186:12	121:16 151:2	40:20 41:17 42:6	131:20,24 132:3,4
representatives	153:14 154:1	42:18 43:5 44:7	132:12,17,21
198:13	158:8,17 159:16	45:4,17,20,21 46:4	133:6 134:17
represented 23:19	159:19 160:15,18	46:11,17 47:14,22	135:19 136:9,15
32:19 196:17	161:22 165:8	48:20,24 49:20	136:18,22 138:10
represents 44:9	170:13 180:21	50:11,14,23 51:3	140:4 142:20
167:3 171:3	189:6,9,25 190:9	51:15,18 52:21	145:8 148:11
reproduce 171:17	190:18,25 191:8	53:25 54:11,15	149:23 150:18
	194:10	55:9,24 56:3 57:3	152:1 154:11,15

[right - says] Page 30

155:7 158:1	round 171:18	70:22 73:8 78:7	98:15 102:19
160:13 161:6	routine 90:13,14	78:10,11 79:1	118:3 121:10,11
163:14 164:5,17	119:1,1 157:1	80:8,12 111:22	140:19 151:8
165:3,4 170:15	rovner 196:14	112:1,23 113:8	154:24 160:17
173:15 174:15	ruling 91:11	126:15 130:4,4	177:11 178:2
175:15 176:24	165:20	140:3,13 141:10	180:17 182:4,5
179:25 180:9	run 22:23 56:14	141:11 147:7	183:25 195:11
181:17,22 184:13	60:2 176:5	151:2 156:8	197:23
192:19 194:1,7,10	running 181:12	158:10,20,23	says 11:13 12:1,20
194:21 195:10	runs 23:9,19 33:20	162:2,4,4 180:20	13:17 14:3,23
196:5,20 197:3,22	russell 87:9	181:12 188:20	16:10 17:7,17
198:3,22 199:9,16		189:20,23 191:5	23:12 27:11 29:22
rightly 154:3	S	191:10 197:12	31:5,13,23 32:19
rigor 73:3	s 5:2,4,4,5,5 7:18	198:19 199:2,13	33:11,23 36:18
rio 88:9 103:20	19:1,8,10 84:18,19	sampling 78:3	39:23 41:13,18,20
104:1 107:19	110:2,7 169:3,3,3	119:1 186:11	41:25 42:3,15
175:22	173:2,4	samuel 196:14	49:3 50:4 51:11
rise 6:1	s.d. 196:12	sanchez 4:6 6:6	51:17 54:9 61:13
rj 188:19 191:4	safe 167:16 197:11	7:4 74:25 75:6	62:4 67:9,21
road 176:9 192:18	safety 198:17	76:15 82:22 83:8	69:23 70:15,18,20
robert 41:4,6 87:8	sample 22:24,25	88:19 90:13	72:6 73:12,15
rock 181:3 187:12	25:17,23 26:5,21 34:3 38:18 41:16	104:14 106:22	85:4 86:7,25
rocks 181:9	49:10 50:9,16	107:8 136:9	87:14,19,22 94:20
rod 41:14 42:1,4,9	66:7,8 68:10,19	169:12 183:13	103:1 108:19
47:21,25 145:24	97:15 98:16,18,20	194:7	111:2 113:1
rods 41:22 42:14	108:18,19,22	satisfactorily	115:17 116:15
rolle 41:4,6 48:13	108.16,19,22	49:13	118:16 119:5,11
66:18,21 67:6,10	118:18,20 125:2	satisfactory	119:22 120:2
71:13,14,23	144:21 147:4,5	158:18	124:12,13 126:9
rolle's 41:6 145:21	157:19 167:4	satisfy 187:24	133:19 137:15
rolled 42:8	175:24 176:18	saw 10:3 17:20,23	138:18 139:9
rome 115:9	186:11 195:6	19:24 34:5 97:2	140:12 144:1
ronning 1:21 3:12	samples 10:12,15	120:23,25 183:1	145:23 151:10,22
6:13	20:13,17 23:3,8,18	195:8,12	152:2 153:19
room 33:24 82:17	23:19,21 24:24	saying 10:14 13:13	158:8 161:23
roslyn 1:4 3:10	25:17,19,22 26:18	23:18 31:10,11	166:25 170:5
6:10	26:20,23 32:14,19	46:5 47:20 49:22	172:20 173:17
ross 30:7	33:15,24 34:1,2,7	56:25 61:1 67:3,5	174:15 175:24
roth 3:2	34:16 37:18 41:1	83:9 86:12 87:16	176:18 178:16
rough 30:20	41:9,19 48:12	87:18 94:16 95:17	181:3 182:15
	50:2,21 54:10,25	95:20 96:1 98:11	196:3 198:24
	,		

[says - shipments] Page 31

199:14,20	seated 6:5 83:3	149:19 151:3	sensitive 126:25
scale 132:16,17,24	169:6	153:22 154:6,22	127:4,5 132:16
133:2,4,5,7,11,13	second 16:17	158:24,25 159:20	sensitivity 56:19
scales 132:19	80:11 85:2 107:10	161:17 162:10	81:13 94:1,4 95:5
133:11	116:6 139:6	167:7,17,19,25	98:12 126:21
scan 119:11	171:18 189:3	168:5 170:10	127:9,11 132:13
scanning 109:3	section 12:9 17:20	171:5,7,9,10,11	185:18
schaffner 50:4	17:23 137:11,12	172:6,19 174:10	sent 33:14 66:6
51:5 52:12 158:7	sections 15:21	174:24 176:2,17	83:21 181:4
school 19:12 22:21	see 13:17 15:6	176:17,20 179:23	193:18
27:24 28:24 30:12	16:10 18:13 21:22	182:17 187:13	sentence 138:2
30:16,24 33:5	21:24 22:21 25:16	196:16	165:6,7,9
34:9 37:5 57:5	25:25 27:9,10,11	seeing 9:8 21:14	separate 24:24
66:4 151:24 181:6	27:23 29:1,14,18	41:23 47:25 48:4	165:16
196:11,13 197:9	29:20,21 30:8	69:6 71:21 151:3	september 114:14
198:10	36:3,9,12 38:12	177:5 179:20	series 37:12
science 191:13	40:18 41:5,8,20	195:5	serpentine 38:23
scientific 132:17	45:2 48:24 50:3	seek 193:18	38:24 39:1 111:7
133:5,13 137:1	50:11 52:25 53:1	seeking 104:22	111:10,12,15,18
158:12	53:8 55:2,10,18	192:13	112:19 181:10,14
scientifically	58:22 66:19,22	seen 50:16 77:9,11	serve 87:24
64:25 73:5,14	67:17 68:5 69:17	77:17 78:7 79:19	sesquicitrate 66:7
98:19 142:6	71:14,21 72:1	84:24 85:3 89:15	66:15
188:10	73:15 76:6,7,20,23	89:17,17 104:4	sesquihydrate
scientist 39:14,18	78:24 84:21,23	120:20,21 123:20	71:15,15,19 72:3
65:7,8 66:24	86:3 92:3,16,19	177:10 179:11	72:13,22
scientists 198:18	93:24 95:14,22	195:25	set 21:3
scope 13:5 81:22	97:18 98:1 100:19	selected 27:13	seven 23:6 26:1
91:8 127:13	100:22,25 101:4	158:1	28:20 41:10
142:12,16 146:21	101:11,13,16	selective 105:23	112:23
147:3,8,19,24	102:1,17 108:18	selikoff 167:24	seventh 25:23
148:12,12,18,21	109:6 114:1,13,20	168:10 197:12	shaded 134:3
149:3,3 152:8,10	115:22,24 116:3,5	199:1	shadow 134:7
160:7,20 161:4	116:12,14 118:21	sell 60:6 158:13	shape 144:23
164:10,25 165:15	122:25 123:1,9,12	selling 92:8	shards 42:8
183:6 189:2	123:15 125:1	sem 109:2	shared 175:18
screen 122:2,4	127:16,23 133:25	sending 66:22	sheer 47:2
147:22	134:1,6 136:6	71:14,19 72:3	sheet 101:22 171:3
search 118:19	137:22 139:7	114:22	shelley 140:7
191:12	141:15 144:22	sense 136:20	shipments 140:17
	145:23 146:9	187:23 188:17	141:11

[shipping - speaks] Page 32

shipping 62:15	188:23 190:22	123:18,20 195:20	someone's 196:14
short 68:11 137:19	192:10,12 194:2	sit 43:25 91:5	somewhat 170:25
show 11:8 12:11	sides 119:5	92:13 129:20	sonication 70:14
21:19 24:25 29:12	signature 200:12	site 138:10	70:17
67:15 80:13	signed 35:4 116:3	sitting 141:20	sonicator 70:10
103:19 105:1	significance	181:25	sonified 70:7,8
114:9 141:8	170:18 172:14,20	situation 13:3	sorry 8:2 9:22
146:17 151:11,14	silicate 144:14	57:23	14:16 18:24 20:2
160:5 167:3	silos 129:14,18	six 23:2,8,12,19	22:8 23:17 31:19
199:11	similar 71:16	25:17,22 26:1,18	39:16 42:3 46:3,9
showed 21:1,2	72:14 106:15	28:20 32:13 33:20	53:19,20,22 58:12
31:4,13 37:23	162:18	34:2 113:19 199:2	77:12 83:12 91:4
39:7 137:10 149:6	similarly 89:5	199:13	103:23,24 108:2
149:17	simon 3:8	sixth 93:10	111:23 114:24
shower 41:9,9,17	simple 127:15	size 99:19 120:6	116:9 124:5
41:17,19,19 49:7,7	132:15	127:5,5	125:22 133:23
77:16,16 145:22		sizes 127:8	134:2 138:25
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	simply 22:7 59:12 72:10 73:1 83:18	skadden 3:14	
145:22 152:25,25		skauden 3:14 skim 116:8	145:7,11 146:24 147:10 152:19
157:18,19	97:24 98:15		
showing 23:11	147:17 160:15	skip 159:24	154:12 155:15
29:10 49:7 114:12	sinai 66:4 69:7,17	slate 3:14	159:17,20,21
133:15 149:10	74:12 162:22	slide 139:15	166:20 167:21
183:11 197:3	163:11 166:8,11	slides 183:20	197:18
shown 12:8 84:25	166:24 167:13	slightly 81:15	sort 11:2 170:20
123:18 137:7	168:10 195:16,21	86:18	sorts 99:6
141:14 162:7	195:22 196:11	small 10:7 17:3	sound 64:20
163:19,23 164:5	197:9,19,20	55:5 70:19 128:1	sounds 64:12
170:1 177:17	198:10,18,25	185:8,13,14,16	198:1
shows 34:3 69:2,5	199:4,7,11,12	smith 69:19	source 87:5,17
104:25	sinai's 167:15	196:19	92:9,11 182:6
side 63:17,18	single 73:7 107:3	smokescreen	sources 106:23
sidebar 12:16 16:5	sir 22:9 25:25 28:5	31:25	182:8
74:17,18 76:2	29:17 36:21 40:24	sneeze 147:11	space 122:21
88:17 91:17	41:8 48:24 56:12	sodium 66:7,14	spacing 20:16
104:11 107:15	60:21 62:22 67:17	71:15,15,19 72:3	speak 58:17 59:4
142:13,14 143:16	73:7,9 74:11	72:12,21	speaker 7:20
146:22 147:2	77:13,25 78:19	sold 151:15 176:5	speaking 84:13
149:4 160:8,10	79:10 84:21	solution 70:9	129:7 150:13
161:9 164:12	100:19 101:9,10	solutions 85:6	152:3 191:8
165:25 183:7,8	103:19,23 104:5	somebody 83:14	speaks 50:1
184:8 188:21,22	114:4 116:7	155:10 175:22	

[species - sure] Page 33

species 111:14	start 126:20	stone 158:13	substantially
specific 21:7 83:13	136:12 162:9	stood 29:6	128:20
129:16 143:13,21	170:2	stop 60:6 136:6	successful 66:9
150:17 169:22	started 189:3	stopped 107:22	sudden 61:21
177:7 181:2	191:21	story 11:3 22:18	sufficient 107:5
specifically 145:15	starting 46:19	26:11 48:10 64:4	suggest 136:25
150:16 166:25	129:7	64:13 198:11,12	179:16
172:17 173:21	starts 30:7	straight 23:25	suggested 156:23
specificity 79:14	state 39:20 74:2	24:5	198:7
129:17	81:7 88:24 90:9	straighten 192:21	suggesting 156:20
specify 29:22,23	109:16 200:5	stray 179:1	156:21 179:19
49:25	stated 37:3 60:3	street 2:1 3:8,18	suggestion 154:13
specimens 11:14	68:11 157:2	strike 112:13	suite 3:9
speculate 81:8	174:16	structure 87:6	summarized 49:4
speculation 72:18	statement 52:14	97:2 99:22 101:24	122:24
spend 118:23	66:23 67:11	102:14,23 119:14	summary 36:16
spent 7:21 10:24	106:25 166:15	170:15,19 174:25	48:16,25 78:21
spoke 77:2 116:15	197:10,24 198:15	structures 38:22	92:3 153:8
163:25 165:14	199:6,7	92:16 93:3,8,20	super 92:24
spot 46:21	states 34:25 54:12	94:13,24 95:6,18	superior 1:1
spots 70:5	62:17 70:24 85:7	100:23 101:18	supplied 52:2
spreadsheet	85:10 87:3,10	102:14,24 185:3	supplier 88:3 89:9
178:13 193:17	96:1 103:2 112:11	studied 110:20	89:10,22 90:16
square 3:15	114:21 115:12	112:17 132:7	107:20 174:24
122:25	124:19 162:25	198:19	175:22 179:7,7,13
squares 119:12	statistical 120:18	studies 8:25 9:17	supplying 103:22
squeezed 189:4	125:5 179:3	31:1	supportable
stamp 170:5	statistically	study 11:9 158:11	188:10
177:20	121:15	172:1 182:12	sure 6:5 7:22
stand 71:25 77:5	statistics 121:4,14	studying 199:2	12:15 20:6,23
141:21 160:17	stay 82:16 148:17	stuff 85:15 183:24	23:20 26:3,9 31:8
164:3 189:5,24	148:20 149:3	sub 65:1	37:23 56:20 83:4
193:20	step 57:24 82:23	submission 139:20	83:9 88:16 91:6
standard 34:1,6	187:5	submitted 108:21	102:7,10,18
59:10 157:4 172:5	stewart 50:19	176:1	104:10 106:7
172:10 173:7	51:14 54:13 55:7	subsequent 34:1	114:16 116:10,10
standards 170:21	55:10 153:20	50:18 71:7 153:19	125:23 131:18
172:2	154:3,16 155:1,6	substance 143:6	146:23 149:1
standpoint 48:9	stick 66:24 70:11	188:16	159:21 164:11
stands 165:8 189:9	sticker 178:8,12	substantial 107:6	166:3 169:7 170:4
		115:7	183:23 184:25

[sure - test] Page 34

197:25	112:1,11 113:6,18	talked 11:10 16:13	196:15
surprise 144:17	114:22 115:3,4,6	19:12,18 39:5	telling 36:20 97:4
sworn 7:18	116:1,7 117:23	48:17 55:21 62:1	155:12
symposium 35:17	121:1 124:15	73:16 77:13 84:16	tells 102:13
t	130:24 131:8,11	85:19 109:21	tem 18:12 57:15
•	132:2,2,3 134:14	122:20 126:21,24	59:21 65:16 96:14
t 5:2 7:18,18 169:3	135:1,11 140:15	128:11 130:22	96:15 122:2
table 78:17 80:19	141:9,19 144:13	137:5 139:11	124:16 126:24
111:4 112:20,21	144:14,18,22,22	150:1 153:1	127:8,11,16,25
113:5	144:23 145:21	156:14 157:21	128:6,7 129:9
tables 113:3	146:18 151:12	170:21 182:23	130:7,11,23
tail 20:17	157:1,19 163:6	194:10	131:12 132:3,8
take 8:9 34:21	167:5,15 174:9	talking 8:5 14:20	134:15 135:2
44:25 46:2,15	176:6,12,14	18:12,16 23:20	184:23 185:9
64:19 75:25 76:11	178:21 180:15,20	31:1 35:12 38:16	186:4,17
82:10 96:8 98:18	180:25 182:1,3,13	47:5 48:19 56:10	ten 44:3,25 45:4,6
99:18 126:19	183:4 184:13	58:9 62:14 63:14	45:7,22,23 47:13
129:13,23,24	186:4 191:24	69:3 71:6 73:10	47:15 57:19 93:10
131:13 134:9	192:6 197:11,12	74:21 77:20	122:15,18 128:15
135:7,14,18 146:25 164:22	197:14 198:17	108:13 117:9	133:19,23
	199:2	119:1 131:16,17	tenable 151:11,13
168:15 187:5 188:13 193:24	talcs 37:13 110:13	135:13 138:9	term 31:8
taken 140:13	112:17,22 115:8	141:7,9 169:14	terms 42:1 44:7,18
169:1	116:23 149:12	178:25 180:8	47:1 93:7 102:14
talc 9:10,12,25	179:10 181:20,22	181:20 185:22	102:24 121:24
10:3,4 11:14	182:10	189:20 190:25	128:13 131:12
20:12 27:12,14,16	talcum 144:19,21	talks 35:19 68:9	132:15 135:16
29:24 30:3 31:2	161:25 162:17	tare 134:11,11	140:1 167:20
33:15 42:8,8,18,21	163:12 166:11	team 77:4 164:2	177:8 178:2
42:23,23 49:16	167:1 182:5	technician 124:25	180:22 182:20
52:16 53:25 57:25	talk 24:20 27:22	technique 13:19	185:18 190:16
60:7 62:19 63:13	36:24 37:6 39:9	68:7 77:18 97:6	191:1,4
63:23 66:17,25	59:6 64:1,24	149:23 150:22	territory 62:6
67:4,22 68:13,15	122:13 132:13	185:11	115:7
70:3,7,20 78:7	136:24 142:10	techniques 110:11	test 59:7,12 94:16
86:7,8,18,19,21	143:6,21 145:18	188:2	95:2 109:18
87:1,5,8,13,15,16	149:14 153:2	teeny 92:24 128:8	117:18 128:12
87:20 88:4 92:25	164:7 165:7,10	tell 23:22 44:19,20	129:5,25 130:11
97:19 98:11 99:4	166:19 169:25	50:6 51:6 64:12	131:9 132:8 148:5
101:6 103:3,22	170:17 185:7	81:23 128:13	151:2 170:12,19
101:0 103:3,22	188:15	140:9 148:4 155:3	180:20,21 184:22
		vices Inc Δ Veriteyt (_

[test - tinto] Page 35

	T	I	T
186:10	91:14,16 102:12	think 11:3 15:19	72:5 78:15,25
tested 49:10	103:9 107:1 110:3	15:20 18:25 24:22	89:13,13 92:20
106:22 107:9	119:25 124:2	36:17 37:23 47:5	95:14 124:21
132:2 134:14	125:12 130:17	53:5 60:1 61:15	154:19 162:1
135:2 138:17	135:23,25 139:3	61:19,20 63:1	171:7,15 194:19
167:2 182:10,12	143:1 145:12	64:8 67:12 71:5	196:19 197:13
189:5 191:9	146:12 161:17	75:5 87:22 88:25	198:19
testifying 7:4	168:22,23 173:3	89:6,20 91:8	throwing 164:15
testimony 12:5,8	183:21 184:7	93:22 98:2,14	tied 191:10
63:3 82:14 107:7	190:14,21 192:8	102:6,9 108:8	tight 147:20
141:4 157:3	192:11 194:5	110:22 111:9	tim 124:8
168:19	195:2	117:14 122:17,18	time 7:22 10:25
testing 10:11,19	thanks 82:24	125:19,20 127:2	14:24 15:17 31:15
40:19 57:25 58:4	124:12	130:13 134:3,10	32:24 37:20 46:25
58:10 65:10 74:25	thereabout 134:20	134:11 140:2	47:5 54:14 59:10
89:4 90:11,11,13	thereabouts 60:11	143:14 152:20	66:8 68:11 71:8
90:14,21 91:7	thermal 158:14	153:9 154:13,17	74:24 77:9 81:21
92:3,17 105:20,22	thin 72:23	155:10 156:21	82:7 92:18 105:9
106:2,10 107:7	thing 11:8 30:19	168:12 170:6	105:15 116:2
117:16 129:10,16	43:2 76:5 95:20	176:17 177:19,24	118:18,20,22
129:23 130:7	106:5 109:19	189:7,18 190:3,13	125:24 126:10
141:18 150:16	134:2 137:8	192:14	127:14 130:1,10
151:22 157:1	145:19 159:21	thinking 34:11	130:22 136:2
160:21 172:11	164:8 167:13	83:23	139:21 150:23
179:12 180:3,24	177:17 178:25	thinks 67:6 74:4	162:11,20 164:14
188:4,25 189:10	193:21	third 41:21 42:7	168:11,12 175:12
189:19,25 191:9	things 12:21 15:7	47:21 68:3 71:2	178:22 179:10,24
tests 10:16 96:11	19:15 23:6 37:1	thomas 166:9	184:18 188:2,5
129:8 130:23	57:12,15 62:11	167:24 168:9	191:13,16 196:22
131:4,23 132:14	75:4 104:17	196:8	times 3:15 8:7
170:14,15 189:24	118:16 127:16	thought 61:18	45:9 46:9,14 47:7
190:9	129:24 132:9	71:24 142:7	74:22 76:8,21
texas 3:9 158:12	153:10 163:8	147:10 198:6	77:2 97:7 106:18
textile 11:16,18	166:18,23 169:20	199:4	109:8,12,14 122:9
thank 6:19,20,25	170:10 173:13	thousand 109:11	131:13,24 135:3,4
7:7,17 17:22 19:9	176:16 180:18	thousands 18:16	135:8 163:24
20:8,24 23:15	182:17,23 183:14	91:23 188:1	timing 105:2
24:11 25:5,9	184:20,21 186:10	three 9:18 14:3	tinto 88:9 103:20
28:13 58:24 67:16	186:12,17 187:15	28:20 33:2,4 34:8	104:1 107:20
73:23 82:20,22	194:8 198:21	34:23 42:1,8	175:23
83:6 84:7 89:23		61:11 67:18 69:2	

[tiny - unintentional]

tiny 18:14,14,14	treat 99:24	truly 137:10	196:19
92:24 121:1,1,1	tremolite 8:10,10	trusting 26:8	type 34:1,4 70:14
135:14	8:11,12,14,16 9:20	truth 36:20	99:8 119:13
title 76:21 117:22	10:7,9 11:23 17:9	try 13:19 58:22	120:10 176:25
tm 124:15	17:16 18:6 23:4	89:16 154:1 157:8	types 11:18 186:21
today 6:8 43:25	26:1,4,17 27:15	170:25 183:25	typically 29:7
77:6 86:20 92:14	32:14 33:17,19	186:5 190:19	110:19,20 122:15
129:20 141:20	41:21 42:1,7,10,13	191:18	u
164:3 170:1	47:22 48:1 50:15	trying 59:4 66:7	u 55:22,23
181:25	62:12 77:16 86:11	75:19 87:5 117:25	u.s. 101:7
told 26:10 55:17	86:13,14,15 87:7	118:11,12 122:11	
64:4 77:2 90:5	87:19 111:6	132:22 142:21	u.s.p. 58:5 ultimately 150:9
111:9 163:24	112:18,24 113:12	143:5,20 147:13	ultrasonic 74:8
tool 82:1 126:24	113:13,19,22	148:17 171:16	um 26:12 43:10
top 16:10 29:14	119:13 121:17	177:18 184:24	53:17 98:10
30:20 35:17 74:1	123:10 137:18	185:5 186:11	uncertainty 125:5
111:24 118:22	140:13 145:24	188:24 189:21	171:21 174:8,14
topic 147:22	146:16,16,18,18	191:12 193:15	179:3 188:6
total 43:4 44:7,18	147:16 149:7,12	196:14	uncomfortable
130:23 131:11,11	151:23 158:19	tube 70:13	116:16
132:2 134:14	169:19 177:4,10	tubular 72:23 73:1	uncontaminated
135:1	trial 1:4 6:9 88:21	turn 30:19 50:3	163:1
totality 183:16,17	107:10 149:18	68:3 76:10 102:17	underlying 15:11
184:1,2	153:8 188:17	116:6	understand 7:13
totally 165:16	190:24	turned 6:5 83:4	9:21 10:2 12:17
toxicological	tried 61:9 190:11	169:7 187:12	13:1 24:23 42:12
52:15 53:24	trillion 44:4 45:1,6	turns 199:8	83:24 91:4,11
toxicology 115:11	45:7,21,22,23	twice 119:19	92:6 146:10 148:7
trace 20:15 23:3	47:13,15 57:19	two 10:20 15:18	148:13,16 149:20
26:4 27:14 34:5	trillions 43:12,16	22:14 28:19 37:17	167:9 177:4 178:2
64:23 65:1,1,3,6	43:21,22,24,24	39:10 42:8 68:19	178:5,13 183:13
65:13,15,17,19,24	48:5,6	89:12,14 92:20	191:12
66:17 70:6	trouble 58:13	95:14 111:5	understanding
traces 66:25 67:4	true 8:16,17 26:25	113:18 118:20	37:9 42:15 70:9
74:5	30:12 54:25 67:25	119:3 122:18,21	178:23 179:9
transcript 2:15	69:15 71:4 80:9	129:14 130:11	182:21
12:19,22 15:16,17	94:22 116:23	135:5 153:17	understands 90:22
15:18,24 200:7,9	127:18 134:18	154:19 158:11	understood 83:9
transmission	139:8 199:22	161:25 162:4	88:23 166:3
92:23 117:19,24	200:8	163:4 166:23	unintentional
155:23 186:22		171:11 186:9	164:14
			107.17

[unique - went] Page 37

unique 21:4,5,9,11	various 112:5	volumes 135:12	143:8 146:19
21:15	141:11 163:12		148:23 156:25
unit 133:14	181:21	W	157:12 176:17
united 112:11	vary 94:9 108:5	w 7:18	186:12 189:7
unquote 55:14	119:9	w.t. 30:24	192:14 194:9
unsaid 64:6	varying 11:15	walk 182:16	ways 44:16 99:6,7
upper 94:8	173:24 174:4	walter 55:8 150:12	117:8 143:10
upstairs 168:21	veins 187:13	want 9:9 11:8	187:7
upwards 9:11	verbal 53:21	22:17 23:20 24:24	we've 23:25 46:17
usage 177:8	verification 154:1	28:9,11,15 30:6	50:5 74:24 85:3
use 40:6,20 65:24	verified 199:18,20	39:9 44:21 48:8	89:6 103:8 120:20
70:10 85:18	verify 36:20 52:24	75:22 78:8 79:23	126:24 127:20
104:19,22 112:11	92:14 153:13	91:12 102:18	153:1 157:21
127:8 128:6,7	154:11,14 156:19	106:5 113:4 114:9	159:14 177:10
132:19 133:11	156:23 160:14,14	118:17 126:19	197:2
148:3,22,24 154:2	191:18	131:7 134:15	wear 168:22
155:13,22 161:5	veritext.com 2:22	136:12,24 137:6	wednesday 2:3
171:21 172:22	verment 22:4,23	138:4 142:10	weekend 199:1,13
178:1,3 186:15,16	23:2,9 27:13	145:16 146:4	weeks 67:18 69:2
186:17,17	33:15 92:9 108:13	149:14 153:2,18	72:5 117:7 130:11
useful 167:16	175:12 183:2,4,9	155:5,6,13 158:6	weigh 132:19,22
uses 12:3 42:1	183:24	164:7 166:3 169:9	134:17
58:3 112:2 117:19	versa 127:18	169:25 170:17	weighs 134:20,24
161:4	version 29:19	172:19,24 180:2	weight 44:10,13
usually 65:2	versus 6:10,11,12	184:19 187:5	44:14,24 45:25,25
utilized 99:10	6:13 71:7 180:13	191:2	52:16,16 53:25
	vibrating 70:11	wanted 44:6 45:24	99:20 100:1,10,11
V	vice 127:18	47:19 83:8,20	128:14 131:13
v 1:6,12,17,23	view 127:14	84:15 91:5 131:10	132:23 133:18
val 63:5,7,9	virtue 40:5 78:3	135:6 155:1	134:16 135:16,17
valid 121:15 137:1	viscomi 2:10	187:20 198:20	184:25 185:9
142:6	visible 168:23	wants 24:10 58:20	weissler 50:20
validated 99:11,13	visit 137:13	89:16 90:2	welfare 158:15
validity 40:8	visual 109:15	washington 33:12	159:10
valley 62:16 63:5	visualize 43:19	35:2	went 14:8,8,17
63:8,19 180:9,13	135:6	way 44:15 59:11	15:11 33:3 55:20
180:18	voice 7:16	64:24 65:24 95:7	61:8,17 75:10
value 94:10 96:3	voices 7.10	96:15 97:21 98:25	104:25 130:11
varieties 111:8	volces 73.21 volume 1:7 2:4	99:10,25 100:1	139:14 149:15
137:21	187:23 188:18	118:2,5,25 121:15	159:14 149:15
variety 8:23 9:6	191:3,6 199:24	127:3,8 128:3	160:21 169:16
120:3	191.3,0 177.24	131:9,15 132:20	100.21 107.10

[went - zoomed] Page 38

189:10	working 178:6		
west 2:20 3:18	working 178.0 works 58:23	y	Z
whatsoever 82:15	122:13	yardley 163:6,7	z 7:18
168:20	worth 71:14	yeah 17:1 28:10	zero 94:12 133:15
		32:4 41:18 63:1	134:13 171:5,23
width 102:4 119:6	wrap 190:15	73:18 76:1 81:10	173:23 174:4,11
119:16	writer 68:15	114:15 123:4	194:18,20
william 1:21 3:12	writes 34:10 69:11	125:7 126:8	zeros 45:10 134:12
6:12 114:20	70:15 71:8 168:2	135:17 138:5	179:24
willing 50:22	writing 126:11	158:25 180:16	zoomed 187:7
wise 116:2	140:7 158:7	191:8	
wisest 198:7	written 60:16	year 48:18,19	
wish 15:5 132:25	151:4 172:13	69:12,12 74:12	
183:22	173:15	140:16	
withdraw 184:4	wrong 46:18 47:10	years 105:6	
withdrew 99:14	150:14 154:7,23	107:22 108:1,4,6	
witness 4:3 7:3,13	199:9,14	161:2 167:4	
7:17 12:18 13:22	wrote 32:8,22,23	179:12 197:13	
14:25 15:2,5,15	61:1 69:14 137:12	198:19	
24:3,8,9 25:8 75:8	137:13 167:14	yep 120:1	
87:25 142:19	197:16	yesterday 7:2,10	
147:14	X	7:21 11:3 26:11	
witness's 142:21	x 5:1,2 21:1 22:22	33:4 55:21 60:20	
word 12:3 144:1	26:5 33:21 34:1	62:24 90:12 105:1	
177:10	37:14 38:14 40:21	105:21 109:21	
words 124:21	49:8,12,19 50:7,9	110:10 122:20	
136:21 169:20	51:23 52:17,18	125:20 126:20	
work 16:3 34:2	54:3 58:7 65:11	137:6 139:14	
37:22 38:25 39:14	80:19 81:9 150:24	140:7 144:8	
39:24 50:6 64:10	151:1,21 152:3,22	146:15 147:8	
71:7,9 72:10 73:3	151:1,21 132:3,22	150:2 152:16	
74:25 83:19 98:25	186:9,15 187:3	156:2 160:22	
133:12 141:22	xrd 37:15,20 38:5	169:16 170:21	
154:1 156:18	38:20 40:20 51:2	180:11 181:5	
158:1 162:12,13			
163:21 187:21	54:2 55:24 57:3,6	189:4,22 190:14	
188:18 190:4,7,17	57:9,20,24 59:12	yield 70:3	
191:3,19 194:16	59:14 60:4 80:22	yields 70:3	
199:12	81:2,10,11,13	york 3:6,6,15,15	
worked 59:11	149:23 150:18,22	3:18,18 74:22	
123:24 189:16	153:2	76:8,20	